

Gc  
942.37019  
Aa1p  
v. 24

Gc  
942.37019  
Aalp  
v.24  
1379084

M. E.

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00674 1083







GENERAL EDITOR ... .. T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

CORNWALL  
PARISH REGISTERS.

—

**M**arriages.

*XXIV.*

*One hundred and fifty printed.*



# Cornwall Parish Registers.

## Marriages.

GENERAL EDITOR:  
THOS. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

VOL. XXIV.

V. 24

EDITED BY  
THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., F.S.A.  
*(Vicar of St. Just in Penwith).*



London:  
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO., LTD.  
124, CHANCERY LANE.  
1915.



1379084

PREFACE.

---

In issuing this, the twenty-fourth volume of the Cornish Marriages, the Editors wish to draw attention to the first volume of the Index Series, prepared by Mr. Terry Satterford, which is now ready, and to appeal for support in order that this useful and essential supplementary work may be continued. Of the Index Volumes only one hundred copies are printed and these are issued at one guinea each; each volume will comprise a complete index to the combined contents of six or more volumes of Marriage Registers, that is to say, references to from 50,000 to 60,000 persons—each person being fully indexed under surname and Christian name. The first volume deals with the Marriages in the forty-five Parishes whose Registers were printed in Vols. I—VI of the Cornish Series, and consists of 197 pages of close double-columned type.

T. M. B.

T. T.

124, *Chancery Lane, London,*  
*3rd August, 1915.*



## Contents.

---

PARISH.	YEARS.	PAGE.
Launceston (St. Mary Magdalene)	1559-1812	... 1
St. Keverne ... ..	1608-1812	... 77



# Cornwall Parish Registers.

## Marriages at St. Mary Magdalene, Launceston,

1559 to 1812.

**NOTE.**—The following entries have been extracted from three volumes. The first of them is in some respects the most perfect and the best preserved in the County. It is described on the title page as “A true Register of all Mariages, Baptisms and Burialls within the parish of Mary Magdalen, in Launceston, from the yeere of our Lord God 1559. Truely copyed out accordinge to the old Register, this present yeere, 1601. Written by John Harbert, 1601.” The above description of course applies only to the entries from 1559 to 1601. The contents of the entire volume are :—Baptisms from 1559 to 1671, Mariages from 1559 to 1671, and Burialls from 1559 to 1671. It is well bound and legible throughout. The second volume, consisting of parchment leaves, is also well preserved, and gives Baptisms from 1671 to 1812, Mariages from 1671 to 1753, and Burialls from 1671 to 1812. From 1754 to 1812 the Mariages are entered on Hardwicke’s forms in a well bound book. The Rev. T. Taylor has copied the Mariages contained in the first volume, and the Rev. C. P. Triplett, those contained in the second and third volumes. They are printed by permission of the Rev. Canon F. E. Lewis, vicar of Launceston. At Exeter, St. Mary Magdalene transcripts are preserved for the years :—1608, 1612, 1623, 1629, a year between 1631 and 1637, 1638, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1737-40, 1773-1812, except 1782, the return for 1792 being entered in the supplementary packet.

### VOLUME I.

John Bannicke & Bridget Bennet ...	...	29 Jan.	1559
William Dony & Maut Gobbyn ...	...	9 July	1560
Christopher Ware & Magdalyne Gordge ...	...	4 Nov.	„
Christopher Wise & Awdry Batten ...	...	25 Jan.	„
Andrewe Adam & Ellyn Hiddon ...	...	27 Jan.	„
Henry Crought & Johan Brounde ...	...	10 Feb.	„
Thomas Collinge & Agnys White ...	...	21 Sep.	1561

Richard Dwene & Anne Hornabrooke	...	29 Sep.	1561
William Layne & Mawte Charells ..	...	12 Jan.	„
John Wicket & Johan Rogers	...	22 Jan.	„
Robert Crosman & Magaryt Lavers	...	27 Apr.	1562
William Gordge & Alice Babridge	...	10 Oct.	„
John Cortis & Elizabeth Garret	...	29 Oct.	„
William Hornabrooke & Johan Morton	...	25 Jan.	„
Richard Lamprie & Dorotheie Peter	...	5 July	1563
Thomas Cornishe & Johan Edye	...	19 Sep.	„
Thomas Mutter & Martha Fleer	...	15 Oct	1564
Phillippe Marret & Emme his wife	...	16 Oct.	„
Richard Rede & Agnis Bante	...	16 Oct.	„
Giles Bowdon & Johan his wife	...	22 Oct.	„
Christopher Stille & Ellyn Holman	...	13 Jan.	„
German Daniell & Margarit his wife	...	21 Jan.	„
Gawyn Kingdon & Emme Cosen	...	20 Aug.	1565
William Prest & Emme Sheare	...	27 Aug.	„
John Monke & Anne Wyse	...	15 Oct.	„
Christopher Kellye & Alice Seamer	...	25 Nov.	„
John Horwill & Tamsyn Prest	...	22 Apr.	1566
William Lighe & Phillippe Prest	...	10 June	„
William Hony & Elizabeth Ingellton	...	29 July	„
John Wise & Alice Carlyne	...	1 Sep.	„
John Sutton & Johan June	...	21 Oct.	„
William Somerland & Johan Steven	...	11 Nov.	„
John Prist & Johan Packington	...	19 June	1567
Thomas Tredwen & Johan Reve	...	27 July	„
John Person & Elizabeth Beaton	...	29 Nov.	„
Edmond Kynner & [blank]	...	29 Nov.	„
William Berde & Ellyn Addam	...	17 Jan.	„
John Reve & Johan Edye	...	16 May	1568
Ralphe Dery & Luce Blackdon	...	3 May	„
Henry Richard & Johan Cornish	...	26 July	„
William Seamer & Jane Farra	...	5 Sep.	„
William Seamer, th'elder, & Anne Carlyne	...	27 Sep.	„
Hugh Tamson & Alice Bennet	...	2 Oct.	„
Digory Hocken & Mawte Seamer	...	3 Jan.	„
William Bligh & Alice Gendall	...	7 Jan.	„
John Hesed & Anstis Blake	...	25 Jan.	„
Andrewe Adam & Johan Webbe	...	13 June	1569



Bennet Cullumb & Elizabeth Toker	...	3	Aug.	1569
John Humfry & Elizabeth Baker	... ..	17	Oct.	"
Thomas Carpenter & Alice Crowght	... ..	21	Nov.	"
James Ball & Johan Sargent	... ..	21	Nov.	"
John Bate & Alice Gynne	... ..	16	Jan.	"
Richard Ponpan & Elizabeth Scotte	... ..	28	Jan.	"
John Candle & Johan Racket	... ..	8	Jan.	1570
Thomas Lavers & Maude Gynne	... ..	18	June	1571
John Kingdon & Alice Sargent	... ..	26	Jan.	"
William Heydon, clearke, & Elizabeth Peter		28	Jan.	"
John Gynnys & Alice Arscotte	... ..	28	Jan.	"
Richard Payne & Katheren Battin	... ..	5	May	1572
John Jollye & Thomasyn Horwell	... ..	12	Jan.	"
John Courtyse & Margaret Gendall	... ..	24	Jan.	"
William Tule & Mawde Robins	... ..	4	May	1573
John Gendall & Thomasyn Tucker	... ..	31	May	"
John Martyn & Scyslye Bowwaye	... ..	3	Aug.	"
John Hulland & Margery Hardye	... ..	2	Nov.	"
Peter Pode & Alice Gynne	... ..	25	Jan.	"
Sampson Kingdon & Jane Penrose	... ..	8	June	1574
William Slymon & Johan Rowse	... ..	21	June	"
Thomas Gleddon & Julian Glanvile	... ..	26	Oct.	"
Anthony Browne & Margery Holman	... ..	10	Jan.	"
Thomas Baker & Mary Bennet	... ..	24	Jan.	"
John Bennet & Elynor Palmer	... ..	29	Jan.	"
John Seymer & Jane Beareman	... ..	19	Sep.	1575
William Dony & Thomasin Meadland	... ..	30	Apr.	1576
Thomas Potter & Jone Lyere	... ..	22	July	"
Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Tocker	... ..	21	Oct.	"
William Hony & Alice Norcowte	... ..	1	Dec.	"
Robert Dennys & Katherin Payne	... ..	22	Dec.	"
Richard Chawner & Honour Kingdon	... ..	28	Jan.	"
Nicholas Burne & Sybly Burges	... ..	28	Jan.	"
Thomas Horwill & Katheryn Sweete	... ..	28	Jan.	"
Henry Rensby & Jane Perkyns	... ..	28	Jan.	"
Digory Hocken & Johan Rondell	... ..	29	Apr.	1577
Thomas Cornishe & Agas Wilkey	... ..	17	June	"
Sampson Twigge & Elizabeth Pears	... ..	6	Oct.	"
John Pears & Grace Nvett	... ..	13	Oct.	"
Stephen Collyn & Mary Symon	... ..	21	Oct.	"

Walter Allford & Johan Turney	...	...	21 Oct.	1577
Robert Dyer & Alce Kyttow	...	...	7 Nov.	"
John Morton & Johan Master	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Henry Crought & Agnis Mutton	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Richard Chawner & Mawde Vigurs	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Oliver Collinge & Jane Stone	...	...	27 Jan.	"
John Tregudgy & Dorythye Myn	...	...	2 Apr.	1578
John Seamer & Mary Furse	...	...	1 Sep.	"
Stephen Avery & Jane Webbe	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Robert Wadge & Jone Beaton	...	...	19 Oct.	"
William Grills & Duens Glanvile	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Roger Watts & Elizabeth Donye	...	...	31 Jan.	"
John Wadlande & Jone Pethericke	...	...	2 Mar.	"
Thomas Southeyoe & Mary Whyte	...	...	1 June	1579
John Bate & Agnes Collinge, w.	...	...	1 June	"
Edmond Kinner & Syslye Knight	...	...	4 June	"
William Hocken & Jone Lavers	...	...	13 June	"
Peter Gendall & Jone Smith	...	...	6 July	"
Roger Hurchilde & Tamson Sampson	...	...	13 July	"
William Noble & Johan Moyse	...	...	29 July	"
John Gray & Elizabeth Reve	...	...	17 Aug.	"
John Wikey & Anne Herde	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Henry Allen & Syslye Tres	...	...	28 Sep.	"
John Hoblin & Mary Karlian	...	...	12 Oct.	"
William Pounce & Katheryn Robyns	...	...	9 Nov.	"
John Chawner & Ede Heddon	...	...	23 Nov.	"
James Couch & Thomasin Trounce	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Nowell Smyth & Alce Foote	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Sampson Davie & Alce Parre	...	...	2 May	1580
Henry Hicks & Johan Vigurs	...	...	16 May	"
William Ricard & Luce Lovice	...	...	16 May	"
Richard Seamer & Margaret Webb	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Robert Hawke & Ebbet Runell	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Peter Gendall & Elizabeth Lavers	...	...	22 Oct.	"
George Pearse & Johan Pearse	...	...	30 Oct.	"
George Furlonge & Luce Derry	...	...	21 Nov.	"
John Moan & Anne Wolridge	...	...	26 Nov.	"
William Hocken & Izate Abbott	...	...	17 May	1581
Thomas Paine & Mawde Leane	...	...	3 June	"
George Norrice & Johan Bluncote	...	...	16 Oct.	"

Arthur Spetigue & Mary Beele	...	...	13 Nov.	1581
John Lavers & Mary Southyowe	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Robert Bodon & Alse Webbe	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Pascho Dawe & Johan Prowte	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Henry Teverell & Em Crought	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Peter & Audery Proute	...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Collings & Johan Baker	...	...	19 Feb.	"
John Doney & Johan Gendall	...	...	14 May	1582
John Wilmotte & Margaret Whedon	...	...	6 June	"
William Squire & Elizabeth Borne	...	...	10 Sep.	"
John Hardymaide & Thomasin Kingdon	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Richard Tooker & Margery Richard	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Richard Estcotte & Wilmet Grills	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Roger Guest & Tamson Welshe	...	...	4 Feb.	"
John Potter & Alse Cosyn	...	...	8 July	1583
William Gynne & Elizabeth Chepman	...	...	22 July	"
Walter Gilbert & Marget Scysley	...	...	16 Sep.	"
John Rawe & Bridget Twigge	...	...	23 Sep.	"
John Reede & Alce Cookeaberye	...	...	20 Oct.	"
John Tregonhay & Em Scantell	...	...	11 Nov.	"
John Tooker & Johan Hornabrooke	...	...	19 Nov.	"
John Cowelinge & [blank]	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Richard Chawner & Alse Lawrence	...	...	10 Feb.	"
William Johnson & Mawde Hardye	...	...	3 Mar.	"
Christopher Pethericke & Johan Pluncat	...	...	15 Apr.	1584
Thomas Kingdon & Julian Gaye	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Gryffyn David & Thomasin Howcke	...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Rowe & Anne Gyll	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Jerome Gaye & Christian Stowe	...	...	3 Feb.	"
William Stone & Margaret Grills	...	...	22 Feb.	"
Henry Jefferye & Margaret Courtne	...	...	7 June	1585
John Hamly & Johan Heale	...	...	20 Sep.	"
Stephen Quint & Alse Thompson	...	...	27 Sep.	"
John Gerrye & Margery Lavers	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Symon Crappe & Johan Vourland	...	...	21 Nov.	1586
John Crought & Alse Woode	...	...	9 Jan.	"
John Cowlinge & Johan Drewe	...	...	23 Jan.	"
John Potter & Alse Rith	...	...	15 May	1587
Ambrose Burne & Phillippe Prest	...	...	29 May	"
John Brawnde & Sidwell White	...	...	8 Jan.	"

William Wise & Susan Bennet	...	...	29 Jan.	1587
John Glanvile & Christian Eastcotte	...	...	12 Feb.	„
Robert Bounsell & Sydwill Band	...	...	9 July	1588
Edmonde Kynner & Jane White	...	...	22 July	„
John Abell & Mawde Hardye	...	...	16 Sep.	„
John Bannicke & Johan Hemson	...	...	29 Sep.	„
Robert Cons & Margery Potter	...	...	7 Oct.	„
Walter Elford & Jan Carwithiam	...	...	3 Nov.	„
David Lee & Anne Venton	...	...	11 Nov.	„
Thomas Buniface & Johan Dodge	...	...	12 Nov.	„
Christopher Steele & Elizabeth Kynner	...	...	18 Nov.	„
John Twigge & Johan Moyse	...	...	28 Nov.	„
Laurence Fursman & Dorothy [————]	...	...	30 Nov.	„
Nicholas Martyne & Dorothe Bannicke	...	...	20 Jan.	„
William Drewe & Martha Kellye	...	...	7 Feb.	„
Henry Prowte & Johan Bannicke	...	...	16 June	1589
John Roe & Margaret Bawden	...	...	30 June	„
John Slymon & Johan Kever	...	...	11 Sep.	„
John Oliver & Johan Lose	...	...	16 Sep.	„
John Pounce & Florence Breoke	...	...	27 Sep.	„
John Squier & Alis Newte	...	...	2 Nov.	„
Augustine Sherwill & Elizabeth Squire	...	...	17 Nov.	„
John Symon & Johan Potter	...	...	29 Nov.	„
Richard Lampry & Elizabeth Symon	...	...	8 Dec.	„
Gregory Horsham & Margret Stone	...	...	14 Dec.	„
John Prist & Mary Collyn	...	...	29 Jan.	„
Robert Treyes & Jane Whale	...	...	10 May	1590
Stephen Avery & Katheren Squire	...	...	1 June	„
Willm. Churton & Johan Hicks, w.	...	...	27 July	„
Sampson Grills & Katheren Smyth	...	...	19 Oct.	„
John Roe & Tyffeny Beaton	...	...	19 Oct.	„
Willm. Seamer & Agnes Lamerton	...	...	26 Oct.	„
Peter Southyeow & Agnes Rich	...	...	9 Nov.	„
Thomas Heelye & Agnes Veale	...	...	23 Nov.	„
Stephen Hamly & Pascha Grills	...	...	10 Dec.	„
James Chave & Johan Kneebone	...	...	11 Jan.	„
Robert Stephens & Clemence Beaton	...	...	18 Jan.	„
Oswald Cooke & Mary Barrette	...	...	31 May	1591
Tristram Dawe & Johan White	...	...	7 Aug.	„
Daniell Jefferye & Beaton Hawke	...	..	27 Oct.	„

John Cottell & Emme Teverell	...	...	22 Nov.	1591
John Finemore & [blank]	...	...	22 Nov.	"
John Jefferye & Aggis Cause	..	...	27 Nov.	"
John Pound, w., & Sybell Gryffin	...	...	3 Apr.	1592
Stephen Gorwell & Elizabeth Gorwell	...	...	10 Apr.	"
Richard Pidwell & Anstis Pophan	...	...	10 Apr.	"
John Josse & Mary Pawlinge	...	...	8 May	"
George Ware & Charity Carpenter	...	...	24 July	"
Humfrey Tyverell & Martha Kever	...	...	18 Sep.	"
Willm. Nobell & Thomasine Gynne	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Peter Pooley & Thomasin Kingdon	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Phillipp Vinch & Alis Bethywin	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Bennet & Alis Voysey	...	...	28 Apr.	1593
John Adam & Agnes Beele	...	...	7 May	"
Willm. Kever & Agnes Congdon	...	...	9 June	"
Richard Estcotte & Honour Pruste	...	...	5 Aug.	"
John Hawton & Mary Collen	...	...	1 Sep.	"
Thomas Lampery & Johan Burges	...	...	10 Sep.	"
Steephen Morrell & Johan Wadland	...	...	15 Oct.	"
John Goldson & Elizabeth Piper	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Thomas Kever & Alce Beare	...	...	29 Apr.	1594
Edmonde Kynner & Alce Rundell	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Arthur Hayne & Grace Trayes	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Robert Bounsell & Alce Bealeberye	...	...	22 Oct.	"
John Buckingham & Susan Pearse...	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Thomas Beaton & Beaton Goodwyne	...	...	29 Oct.	"
George Collyns & Margret Graye	...	...	27 Jan.	"
William Dyrrante & Elizabeth Beaton	...	...	15 Feb.	"
Thomas Crabb & Agnes Seamer, w.	...	...	24 Feb.	"
John Beaton & Richard Dodge	...	...	26 Apr.	1595
Nathaniell Bearde & Susan Hocken	...	...	11 Aug.	"
John Gerrye & Jane Sam, w.	...	...	6 Sep.	"
John Syslie & Amey Geake, w.	...	...	3 Nov.	"
William Roose & Anne Nanscawen	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Bethewine & Alce Dwene	..	...	23 Feb.	"
Anthony Garnesey & Christian Toocker	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Thomas Collyn & Honour Pip	...	...	19 Apr.	1596
Marke Grills & Martha Bennet	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Nicholas Evans & Francis Weston	...	...	18 July	"
William Jones & Elizabeth Elliott, w.	...	...	6 Sep.	"

Thomas Comberlage & Anne Carpenter	...	25	Oct.	1596
William Toocker & Agnes Lyon	... ..	17	Jan.	"
Edward Prowse & Mary Blackdon	... ..	20	Jan.	"
John Voysey & Agnes Bennett	... ..	30	Apr.	1597
Robert Yeo, gent., & Jane Collyn, w.	... ..	20	June	"
Bennet Hendra & Johan Sutton, w.	... ..	22	Sep.	"
Francis Norrishe & Maut Gale	... ..	27	Nov.	"
Thomas Browne & Charitie Bannicke	... ..	28	Jan.	"
Samuell Carpenter & Christian Goddard	... ..	13	Feb.	"
William Battyn & Thomasin Sysley	... ..	1	June	1598
Nathaniell Pawlinge & Mary Jackman	... ..	10	July	"
Henry Baker & Frauncis Bulland	... ..	13	Nov.	"
John Yeo & Francis Collyn	... ..	15	Nov.	"
Thomas Smyth & Jane Carpenter	... ..	18	Feb.	"
Peter Mitchell & Marie Wise	... ..	19	Feb.	"
Nicholas Hawke & Temperance Priest	... ..	11	June	1599
Thomas Boniface & Mary Shearman	... ..	14	June	"
John Adam, <i>alias</i> James & Johan Hawskins	... ..	28	June	"
John Kent & Jane Baker	... ..	6	Aug.	"
William Seamer & Katherin Pip	... ..	22	Sep.	"
Richard Ayre & Johan Pawlinge	... ..	6	Nov.	"
Thomas Cornishe & Tyffeny Rowe	... ..	28	Nov.	"
John Bennet & Sibley Clubb	... ..	19	May	1600
Edmonde Hodge & Alice Dyer	... ..	7	July	"
John Seamer, junr., & Elizabeth Stawford	... ..	6	Aug.	"
John Hawton & Grace Gendall	... ..	25	Aug.	"
Henry Cary & Wilmet Canne	... ..	18	Sep.	"
Richard Vowden & Johan Pethewicke	... ..	28	Oct.	"
Robert Wadge & Beaton Beaton	... ..	17	Nov.	"
John Wadland & Johan Beaton	... ..	19	Jan.	"
Digorie Baker & Elizabeth Broade	... ..	2	July	1601
Digorie Priest & Alice Beaton	... ..	6	July	"
Emanuell Biell & Anne Collings	... ..	27	July	"
Arthur Bannicke & Grace Gylbert	... ..	14	Sep.	"
John Cottell & Beaton Palmer	... ..	16	Nov.	"
Arthur Hall & Martha Roberts	... ..	19	Nov.	"
Richard Saunders & Elizabeth Cotton	... ..	2	Feb.	"
Thomas Kingdon & Margaret White	... ..	15	Feb.	"
Richard Trease & Jone Turney	... ..	30	Apr.	1602
Richard Stone & Elizabeth Parson	... ..	25	June	"

Thomas Pears & Jane Martyn	...	...	24 July	1602
John Triganhaie & Anne Combe	...	...	2 Aug.	"
Roger Welshe & Thomasyn Pears	...	...	3 Aug.	"
John Bowerman & Jone Band	...	...	23 Sep.	"
John Jeffery & Anstace Vyle	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Martyn Blake & Dyna Bannicke	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Richard Swayne & Elizabeth Wicket	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Newte & Thamosyn Battyn	...	...	7 Mar.	"
Humfry Martyn & Jone Gennys	...	...	30 Apr.	1603
Edmond Caddinge & Elizabeth Jackman	...	...	9 May	"
Richard Baall & Phillippe Browne	...	...	16 May	"
Thomas Dungy & Jane Priest	...	...	30 May	"
John Harbert & Elizabeth Abbott	...	...	1 June	"
William Payne & Agnes Standinge	...	...	4 July	"
Richard Kingdon & Alice Chawner	...	...	24 July	"
William Tipper & Katherin Bounsell	...	...	29 Aug.	"
Henry Browne & Jone Broade	...	...	11 Sep.	"
Francis Clarke & Mary Hoare	...	...	26 Sep.	"
John Hodge, <i>alias</i> Sampson & Sibell Pound	...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Symons & Thomasyn Edgecombe	...	...	9 Jan.	"
Thomas Gynne & Agnes Wadland	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Robert Isaacke & Martha Drewe	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Bennet Hender & Alice Reede	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Richard Axworthie & Amy Scisley	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Christopher Wallis & Prudence Lamerton	...	...	2 May	1604
Richard Ashe & Alice Wooly	...	...	6 June	"
William Cawsey & [blank]	...	...	20 Aug.	"
Hugh Piper, gent., & Deborah his wife	...	...	2 Sep.	"
William Middleton & Johan Hawt	...	...	4 Sep.	"
Nicholas Geake & Alice Gidley	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Garde & Alice Bethewin	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Nicholls & Elizabeth Morton	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Isaacke Steele & Margaret Wellinge	...	...	16 Dec.	"
John Bowerman & Prudence Crum	...	...	13 Jan.	"
James Richards & Thomasyn Holman	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Symon Harbert & Elizabeth Abbotte	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Hugh Redwood & Agnes Carpenter	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Richard Gynne & Agnes Jewell	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Richard Griffyn & Willmotte Crappe	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Peter Dunnacombe & Grace Gilbert	...	...	29 Apr.	1605

Oliver Kingdon & Jane Jane	...	...	2	May	1605
John Honycombe & Grace Honycombe	...	...	26	May	„
John Hicks & Agnes White	...	...	27	May	„
Thomas Cocke & Margaret Bounsoll	...	...	27	May	„
Thomas Wise & Deborah Pip, w.	...	...	15	July	„
Thomas Downinge & Johan Culleford	...	...	15	July	„
George Hicks, gent., & Katherin Grills, w.	...	...	20	July	„
Francis Stone & Susan Allyn, <i>alias</i> Bellpitte	...	...	28	July	„
Justynian Pedwill & Mary Prowte	...	...	1	Aug.	„
Edward Baall & Katherin Twigge	...	...	11	Nov.	„
William Pears & Johan Gendall	...	...	18	Nov.	„
John Cornewe & Alice Seamer	...	...	14	Jan.	„
John Reve & Alice Bennette	...	...	3	Feb.	„
Frauncis Edgecombe & Mary Mitchell	...	...	26	Feb.	„
William Hicks & Katherin Kempthorne	...	...	8	May	1606
John Dawe & Johan Hamly, w.	...	...	17	Oct.	„
John Hocken, senr., & Margaret Horsham, w.	...	...	24	Oct.	„
William Oliver & Elizabeth [-----]	...	...	2	Nov.	„
John Shellebeare & Grace Hayne, w.	...	...	4	Nov.	„
John Hocken, junr., & Darothie Stone	...	...	12	Jan.	„
Peter Trehane & Elizabeth Bounsoll	...	...	26	Jan.	„
William Douriche & Alice Glowin, <i>alias</i> Jeffery	...	...	2	Feb.	„
John Gowrd & Mary Squire	...	...	3	Feb.	„
Digory Oliver & Eme Shorte	...	...	25	Apr.	1607
Walter Leigh & Izote Twigge	...	...	4	May	„
Anthony Dennys, gent., & Mary Piper	...	...	15	June	„
John Hocken & Julyan Wyet	...	...	15	June	„
Nicholas Webber & Anne Priest	...	...	29	June	„
John Joell & Elizabeth Wadge	...	...	13	July	„
John Glowin & Alice Collyn	...	...	21	Sep.	„
Thomas Candy & Grace Noble	...	...	7	Nov.	„
John Tricks & Mary Carter	...	...	18	Nov.	„
Richard Gynne & Christian Trounce	...	...	26	Nov.	„
John Escott & Mary Prust	...	...	29	Dec.	„
Laurence Fursman & Christian Fittes, w.	...	...	25	Jan.	„
John Hamblaye & Izota Westawaye	...	...	25	Jan.	„
Richard Wadge & Johan Deble	...	...	8	Feb.	„
Edward Ball & Caliope Wattes	...	...	8	Feb.	„
John Kelly & Margaret Wilkey, w.	...	...	11	June	1608
Henry Hawke & Katherin Sargeant	...	...	25	June	„



John Eustice & Mary Courties	...	...	23 July	1608
Thomas Holland & Anne Trigonhaie, w.	...	...	29 Aug.	,,
Hugh Eyre & Grace Gardener, w.	...	...	17 Nov.	,,
Walter Bennet & Margaret Stacie	...	...	21 Nov.	,,
Walter Baker & Agnes Ford	...	...	21 Nov.	,,
William Kevill & Alice Flinger	...	...	16 Jan.	,,
John Wallinge & Agnes Hocken	...	...	23 Jan.	,,
Digory Martin & Alice Pawlinge	...	...	6 Feb.	,,
William Clieve & Johan Collman	...	...	11 Feb.	,,
John Woode, esq., & Sybilla Trelawney	...	...	18 Feb.	,,
Thomas Bounsoll & Elizabeth Pallmer	...	...	9 Mar.	,,
Thomas Bethewin & Willmotte Benny	...	...	24 Apr.	1609
George Parson & Mary Pears	...	...	27 Apr.	,,
Michaell Courtice & Alice Collinge	...	...	8 May	,,
Thomas Downinge & Charytie Pears	...	...	15 May	,,
John Bounsoll & Myllson Veysey	...	...	25 Sep.	,,
John Pallmer & Elizabeth Couch	...	...	4 Oct.	,,
Arthur Trease & Margaret Hamley	...	...	27 Nov.	,,
William Martyn & Agnes Sherman	...	...	3 Feb.	,,
Thomas Bennett & Olive Prowte	...	...	19 Mar.	,,
John Smyth & Elizabeth Greene	...	...	16 Apr.	1610
Willm. Heydon & Beaton Ware	...	...	25 June	,,
Augustine Saunders & Christian Tucker	...	...	30 July	,,
William Richards & Susan Short	...	...	6 Aug.	,,
John Dennys, gent., & Johan Taylor, w.	...	...	1 Oct.	,,
Daniell Hall & Johan Kingdon	...	...	28 Oct.	,,
Frauncis Seamer & Dorothy Hicks	...	...	18 Nov.	,,
Digory Griffyn & Thomasyn Hicks	...	...	14 Jan.	,,
Edward Yeo & Margaret Blighe	...	...	1 Feb.	,,
John Winnacotte & Grace Braunde	...	...	1 Apr.	1611
Robert Veysey & Johan Pears	...	...	19 May	,,
Walter Bethan & Mary Stowell	...	...	26 May	,,
Willm. Townesend & Johan Pears, <i>alias</i> Lavers	...	...	17 June	,,
John Freind & Johan Geake	...	...	4 July	,,
Edward Kellie & Johan Pentyre	...	...	19 Aug.	,,
John Watts & Margaret Ridgwaie	..	...	24 Aug.	,,
Thomas Rogers & Susan Richardes	...	...	1 Oct.	,,
Thomas Peprell & Euphie Collyn	...	...	7 Oct.	,,
John Gynne & Edeth Style	...	...	14 Oct.	,,
John Slinge & Judeth Dadge	...	...	26 Nov.	,,

John Kingdon & Elizabeth Drewe ...	...	17 Feb. 1611
Arthur Pip & Francis Hatherligh	...	25 May 1612
Thomas Seamer & Jone Kever ...	...	6 July "
George Weeks & Elizabeth Seamer	...	12 July "
John Seccombe & Joan Richards ...	...	27 July "
John Quint & Anne Webbery ...	...	31 Aug. "
Willm. Lennard, D.D., & Dorothe Stone	...	19 Oct. "
Christopher Squier & Agnes Rogers	...	16 Nov. "
Edward Geatch & Willmot Whiddon	...	30 Nov. "
Digory Chapman & Thomasyn Gendall	...	7 Dec. "
James Rodde & Dorothe Stoyll ...	...	26 Jan. "
Thomas Davie & Alice Adam ...	...	30 Jan. "

"NOTE.—That the noates of all such marriages as were from Januarie, 1612, until May, 1614 are lost."

"Here followeth a copie of such Marriages as have beene since May, 1614, transcribed out of the paper booke which William Middleton, clerke, had made of such noats as he found and continued during his clarkshippe. By John Saint-hill, minister of this Towne: this present yeare, 1620."

John Werren & Joan Squire, d. of John Squire	...	5 May 1614
John Jope & Mary Glanvile ...	...	16 May "
Nicholas Harneys & Joan Wadge ...	...	23 May "
John Newcombe & Alice Pellow ...	...	19 June "
Robert Squire & Mary Peter ...	...	20 June "
Andrew Simons & Margaret Kingdon	...	19 Sep. "
John Hawks & Mary Sergeant ...	...	21 Apr. 1615
Richard Peardon & Jane Drew ...	...	4 June "
John Bligh & Elizabeth Gendell ...	...	5 June "
Richard Redley [ <i>or</i> Kedley] & Elizabeth Greenwood	...	5 June "
Michael Everie & Joane Flinger ...	...	26 June "
Robert Trowte & Martha Pooley ...	...	27 June "
Roger Worthen & Mary Pedwill ...	...	14 Aug. "
Robt. Duckham & Mary Daniel ...	...	30 Oct. "
Tobias Langly & Joane Gay ...	...	6 Nov. "
James Hull & Mary Teverill ...	...	20 Nov. "
Richard Vodon & Damaris James ...	...	30 Nov. "
Daniel Kingdon & Mary Couche ...	...	17 Nov. "
Henry Peeree & Judith Battishill ...	...	15 Jan. "
John Withecombe & Prudence Rowe	...	29 Jan. "

James Bannick & Alice Burne	...	...	29 Jan.	1615
William Tucker & Dorothy Hockin	...	...	8 Oct.	1616
John Couche & Isett Preest	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Robert Trend & Mary Corde	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Willm. Vicary & Jane Wise	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Richard Chawner & Julian Collyn, w.	...	...	12 May	1617
Thomas Hecks & Julian Cooke	...	...	15 June	"
Thomas Wilmott & Dorothe Pinche	...	...	16 June	"
Steeven Peerce & Jayes Langdon	...	...	3 July	"
Thomas Rawling & Martha Hardimaid	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Brooming & Marie Jackman	...	..	16 Nov.	"
Pentecost Bowdon & Joane Batten	...	...	8 Apr.	1618
Roger Adams & Marie Pellow	...	...	20 Apr.	"
Richard Whitlock & Jane Sleepe	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Daniel Smyth & Katharine Durrant	...	...	31 May	"
Peter Alleyn & Katharine Rowe	...	...	8 June	"
John Drew & Thomasine Browne	...	...	12 July	"
Willm. Kever & Constance Vignes	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Robert Pound & Dorothe Prowte.	...	...	31 Aug.	"
John Junson & Grace Starke	...	...	13 Sep.	"
Nicholas Dingle & Marie Kneebone	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Petherick Williams & Susan Rodd	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Walter Honywell & Susan Buckingham	...	...	10 Apr.	1619
Willm. Noble & Elizabeth Trehane, w.	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Michael Jeffry & Jane Fitz	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Robert Kent & Alice Vosper	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Gregorie Geffry & Elizabeth Sparrow	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Willm. Horwell & Elynor Bowden	...	...	24 Apr.	1620
James Little & Abigail Webb	...	...	1 May	"
Thomas Worthen & Agnes Harrys	...	...	1 May	"
Willm. Causey & Anne Cornish	...	...	22 May	"
Richard Gilbert & Julian Rogers	...	...	6 Aug.	"
John Rundell & Philip Short, both being servants to Mr. Sam. Rolls	...	...	18 Sep.	"
John Priest & Joane Walter	...	...	21 Oct.	"
John Keeling & Joyse Thorne	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Edward Grooden & Judith Wise	...	...	15 Nov.	"
John Broade & Joane Symons	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Olyver & Elizabeth Guen	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Symon Woolridge & Elizabeth Humfrey	...	...	8 July	1621

Ambrose Bourne & Elizabeth Swayne	...	6 Aug.	1621
Martyn Hocken & Mary Horsham	...	28 Aug.	"
John Gerry & Jara Waters	... ..	30 Sep.	"
Jerome Pethick & Christian Glubbe	...	29 Oct.	"
John Pawlyn & Francis Noble	... ..	15 Nov.	"
Edward Holstaffe & Alse Kingdon	...	25 Nov.	"
John Horsham & Sibly Gendall	... ..	28 Nov.	"
James Reede & Thomasine Chafe	... ..	8 Feb.	"
Thomas Bolithoe & Christian Grills	...	12 Feb.	"
Robert Yeames & Elizabeth Mill	... ..	2 May	1622
John Bounsall & Ursula Madge	... ..	3 May	"
John Dowe & Philip Tucker	... ..	14 May	"
John Rawle & Eliz. Flynger	... ..	14 July	"
Thomas Bolitho & Sibylla Cooke	... ..	13 Jan.	"
John Bragg & Joane Parke	... ..	14 Jan.	"
Francis Tawley & Margerie Bray	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Sampson Rundell & Florence Crabbe	...	19 Jan.	"
Richard Cadabery & Agnes Staddon	...	27 Jan.	"
William Morton & Penelope Bennett	...	31 Jan.	"
Francis Edwards & Hester Seamer	...	12 Apr.	1623
William Bragg & Dorothe Noble	...	10 Nov.	"
Willm. Jewell & Jone Evans	... ..	24 Nov.	"
Nathaniell Brucking & Joan Saunders	...	8 Feb.	"
John Wood & Joane Welsh	... ..	4 Apr.	1624
Henry Greenwood & Susanna Vigurs	...	5 Sep.	"
Rich. Bodmyn & Dorithie Heane	... ..	8 Oct.	"
John Hageley & Agnes Mellice	... ..	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Kimp & Mary Bighen, w.	... ..	21 Nov.	"
Digory Champman & Phillip Rowe	...	16 Jan.	"
Danyell Gist & Elizabeth Seccombe	...	5 Feb.	"
Robert Treaze & Martha Bounsall	...	6 Feb.	"
Willm. Best & Anstice Warne	... ..	6 Sep.	1625
Abell Joce & Jane Steere	... ..	13 Sep.	"
Petherick Heane & Thomasin Griffin	...	22 Oct.	"
Tho: Singe & Moad Bray	... ..	20 Nov.	"
Stephen Maie & Marie, servant to Mr. John Bray	... ..	14 Jan.	"
Andrewe Adam & Elizabeth Petherick	...	4 Feb.	"
Daniel Guist & Dorithy Cavill	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Edward Philp & Thomasin Rodd	... ..	5 June	1626

Oswald Cornish & Jane Steere	...	...	5 June	1626
Walter Deacon & Joane Tozar	...	...	18 June	"
Hugh Tuckar & Temperance Crabb	...	...	16 July	"
Willm. Richards & Marie Pearse	...	..	21 July	"
Stephen Robins & Gyllian Chauner	...	...	23 July	"
William Martyn & Frances Wheare	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Nicholas Gynne & Agnes Collings	...	...	2 Apr.	1627
William Dunning & Elizabeth Trewinnicke	...	...	8 Apr.	"
Richard Pearse & Elizabeth Drewe	..	...	8 Apr.	"
Digorie Triplett & Barbara Northhaie	...	...	20 May	"
Rich. Blight & Grace Bannicke	...	...	21 May	"
Nicholas Harneis & Marie Axworthie	...	...	27 May	"
John Vowler & Jane Gilbarte	...	...	3 June	"
Roger Willcock & Joane Reignolds	...	...	23 June	"
Richard Halls & Marie Nott	...	...	13 July	"
Christopher Rowe & Joane Cooke	...	...	31 July	"
Digorie Browne & Joane Lavers	...	...	26 Nov.	"
John St. Hill & Jane Smith	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Rich. Carpenter & Jane Fountaine	...	...	18 Jan.	"
John Bownsall & Mary Wordenn	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Rich. Horwell & Marie Duckham	...	...	3 Feb.	"
James Chave & Joane Seamer	...	...	24 Feb.	"
Robart Wanning & Jane Vosper	...	...	29 Apr.	1628
John Elford & Joane Crapp	...	...	10 May	"
Robart Heaman & Christian Sopar	...	...	5 July	"
George Heydon & Honour Hauke	...	...	30 July	"
Walter Deebell & Agnes Glanvile	...	...	9 Aug.	"
Edward Halstaffe & Phillip Huet	...	...	7 Sep.	"
Thomas Prowt & Grace Grudgworthy	...	...	20 Oct.	"
John Peage & Marie Gymlett	...	...	24 Nov.	"
William Seamer & Fraunces Greenwood	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Robart Carie & Alice Glanvile	...	...	16 Dec.	"
Peter Cragey & Agnes Causey	...	...	13 Jan.	"
George Pethen & Marie Paine	...	...	27 Apr.	1629
Anthonie Shepherd & Alice Gynnis	...	...	1 June	"
Thomas Stoaks & Elizabeth Carie	...	...	29 June	"
Henry Heyman & Elizabeth Jones	...	...	19 July	"
Rich. Axworthy & Martha Crabb	...	...	27 July	"
John Lillicrap & Agnes Twigg	...	...	20 Sep.	"
Henry Hawk & Martha Goodinge	...	...	14 Jan.	"

William Jory & Deborah Trease	...	...	18 Jan.	1629
Thomas Reeve & Avias Couch	...	...	20 Apr.	1630
Nicholas Ginnys & Willmott Grills	...	...	1 May	„
John Watts & Alice Stoyle	...	...	28 July	„
John Norrish & Johan Bragg	...	...	6 Sep.	„
Richard Deering, of Newton Ferrers, & Thomasine Speare, of Bridgerule	...	...	25 Nov.	„
Jasper [————] & Julian Blighe	...	...	17 Jan.	„
John Horwell & Eme Jory	...	...	31 Jan.	„
Thomas Dandy & Mary Dill	...	...	12 June	1631
Danyell Kingdon & Susanna Kemt	...	...	13 June	„
Richard Sheere & Jane Bounsall	...	...	11 July	„
William Kingdon & Katherin Kingdon	...	...	21 July	„
Isaacke Stoile & Mary Horsham	...	...	25 July	„
Richard Hoyle & Elizabeth Pirs	...	...	15 Aug.	„
Peter Downyng & Joane Pope	...	...	21 Aug.	„
Thomas Giddon & Martha Thorn	...	...	22 Aug.	„
Edward Langley & Ann Bowerm [an]	...	...	7 Nov.	„
Nicholas Geack & Alis Hardy	...	...	21 Nov.	„
Robt. Dill & Ann Crapp	...	...	14 Jan.	„
Michael Blewett & Penelope Pooly	...	...	14 Jan.	„
Micheal Courtise & Mary Harefoott	...	...	26 Jan.	„
Oliver Ball & Fraunces Joll	...	...	27 Jan.	„
John Bowerman & Elizabeth Gay	...	...	2 May	1632
John Payne & Priscilla Trease	...	...	18 June	„
Arthur Harte, gent., & Mrs. Mary Jope	...	...	20 Aug.	„
Andrew Davis & Agnes Drinnycke	...	...	2 Oct.	„
William Baker & Modestye Bounsall	...	...	15 Jan.	„
Peeter Downinge & Alice Dierr [ <i>or</i> Drew]	...	...	19 Jan.	„
Edward Martine & Florence Ball	...	...	28 Jan.	„
Oswald Kingdon & Mary Nichols	...	...	29 Jan.	„
Arthur Spreye & Susanna Evens	...	...	1 July	1633
James Adames & Martha Trehane	...	...	1 Oct.	„
Richard Ball & Agnis Whimacott	...	...	7 Oct.	„
Richard Kente & Dunes Vosper	...	...	7 Oct.	„
Willm. Saunders & Julian Rolinge	...	...	24 Oct.	„
Mathew Cooke & Mary Vigurs	...	...	26 Dec.	„
Walter Hanywill & Thomasin Laundry	...	...	14 Apr.	1634
Theophilus Tink & Alce Goard	...	...	9 June	„
Nathanyell Beaford & Izout Downing	...	...	29 June	„

Robt. Badcocke & Elyzabeth Withecome	...	31	Aug.	1634
Nicholas Simons & Joan Cradacott	...	2	Oct.	"
Thomas Gliddon & Honor Bowerman	...	24	Nov.	"
Peter Trehane & Mary Blight	...	12	Apr.	1635
Humphrey Axworthy & Margaret Stoyle	...	23	Apr.	"
Richard Boale & Eme Pearse	...	6	June	"
Digory Pears & Katherin Kingdon	...	26	July	"
Tho. Lusonn & Priscilla Hocken	...	27	July	"
Thomas Sergeant & Mary Hocken	...	24	Aug.	"
Roger Edger & Grace Pyle	...	27	Oct.	"
John Bannicke & Mary Kingdon	...	9	Nov.	"
Henry Lake, of Okehampton, & Constance Burrill, of Cheryton Bishopp	...	15	May	1636
John Halls & Ann Trefusa	...	14	June	"
Willm. Hobbs & Wilmott Kingdon	...	20	Sep.	"
John Harry & Jane Saunders	...	27	Sep.	"
Thomas Trehane & Elizabeth Pearse	...	8	Nov.	"
John Cadbury & Jane Richards	...	17	Apr.	1637
William Poham & Mary Polin	...	30	Apr.	"
Augustine Gay & Jane Teverill	...	4	June	"
Thomas Tricks & Alles Paker	...	18	Oct.	"
Edward Edwards & Prudence Kingdon	...	19	Nov.	"
George Cary & Patience Sanders	...	1	Dec.	"
John Courtise & Dorothe Treganhay	...	13	Jan.	"
Phillipp Stronge & Loveday Tozer	...	27	Apr.	1638
Wm. Walch & Joan Payn	...	14	Jan.	"
Nicholas Larke & Susan Rode	...	14	Jan.	"
Thomas Cornew & Elizabeth Jud	...	9	Feb.	"
Robert Stoyle & Dorothe Holden	...	24	Apr.	1639
William Cable & Agnes Steele	...	6	Aug.	"
Thomas Mugford & Prudence Wortham	...	19	Aug.	"
John Rawle & Thomasine Reed	...	23	Sep.	"
John Kinge & Elizabeth French	...	26	Nov.	"
John Elford & Agnes Yolde	...	14	Jan.	"
William Ellis & Elizabeth Gynne	...	28	Jan.	"
John Gilbert & Elizabeth Palmer	...	28	Apr.	1640
Samson Grills & Alice Venner	...	9	June	"
Robert Haiman & Fraunces Nuby...	...	15	July	"
William Northwoode & Katheryn Gynn	...	14	Sep.	"
Robert Ellice & Elizabeth Tipper	...	23	Nov.	"

Edmond Beare & Mary Jackson	...	...	14	Jan.	1640
Richard Halls & Katheryn Dunning	...	...	10	Feb.	"
Thomas Cocke & Marye Glanvile	...	...	6	Apr.	1641
William Daw & Ann Dill	...	...	4	May	"
Nicholas Congdon & Marye Headon	...	...	18	May	"
Richard Grills, gent., & Alice Hardye	...	...	23	June	"
Michael Cavill & Anne Butler	...	...	29	June	"
Thomas Thomas & Sibly Sampson	...	...	20	July	"
William Jewell & Katheryne Johnson	...	...	10	Aug.	"
Richard Treplett & Grace Crab	...	...	28	Aug.	"
Robert Revell & Dorotheie Bragg	...	...	25	Nov.	"
John Langdon & Constance Hawke	...	...	7	Jan.	"
Roger Martyn & Sidwell Newman	...	...	19	Apr.	1642
John Tynke & Elizabeth Wortham	...	...	15	May	"
John Crab & Joane Vawden	...	...	20	June	"
John Crocker & Dorotheie Carter	...	...	1	July	"
William Bounsall & Arminell Hogge	...	...	18	July	"
Nathanael Wickham & Jane Gay	...	...	22	Aug.	"
John Rider & Joane Veasye	...	...	29	Oct.	"
John Squyre & Elizabeth Spurwell	...	...	28	Nov.	"
William Squyre & Elizabeth Abram	...	...	6	Feb.	"
John Styra & Elizabeth Mathewes	...	...	29	Apr.	1643
James Elvanes & Grace Vivean	...	...	17	Oct.	"
Nicholas Knolls & Jone Styles	...	...	17	Dec.	"
Robert Brooming & Joane Polye	...	...	19	Dec.	"
Thomas Fuge & Alice Horwell	...	...	21	Dec.	"
Thomas Profett & Mary Harnesse	...	...	18	Jan.	"
John Stoyle & Agnes Cable	...	...	24	Mar.	"
Pascoe Rogers & Margaret Horwell	...	...	7	May	1644
Edward Tremore & Thamsyn Dunriche	...	...	28	June	"
Degory Bligh & Ursula Horwell	...	...	10	Sep.	"
Robert Tucker & Jane Bexe	...	...	13	Sep.	"
Thomas Gach & Elizabeth Kingdon	...	...	25	Nov.	"
Marke Kingdon & Margaret Adams	...	...	6	Jan.	"
Georg Welsh & Lovedye Ollever	...	...	26	Jan.	"
Thomas Stoke & Alice Kingdon	...	...	7	Apr.	1645
John Ward & Susanna Stoyle	...	...	15	Apr.	"
Richard Cadbery & Elizabeth Browne	...	...	12	May	"
Robert Babb, cleark, & Honor Escott	...	...	27	May	"
Charles Gach & Joane Panson	...	...	12	June	"



Henry Beaufort & Joane Lucas	...	...	27 Oct.	1645
John Drew & Marye Knight	...	...	14 Dec.	"
Christopher Laundry & Marye Page	...	...	17 Dec.	"
William Temple & Joane Hicks	...	...	5 Jan.	"
Robert Mead & Elizabeth Whinacott	...	...	21 Apr.	1646
John Tomkin & Margaret Lowes	...	...	1 May	"
John Gliddon & Katheryne Bithewyn	...	...	27 July	"
Alexander Murley & Grace Veasye	...	...	7 Jan.	"
Peeter Hamly & Jone Rider	...	...	14 July	"
Richard Crab & Dewnes Alexonder	...	...	2 Apr.	1647
Henry Wills, esq., & Mrs. Dorothy Speccott			29 Apr.	"
Phillip Gibbons & Anne Elford	...	...	15 June	"
Robert Haggett & Grace Bethewin	...	...	16 Aug.	"
Geoarge Bekkett & Alice Glanvile	...	...	1 Oct.	"
William Bannicke & Mary Marten	...	...	1 Nov.	"
William Olliver & Alce Midleton	...	...	3 Feb.	"
Edward French & Joane Midleton	...	...	11 May	1648
William White & Mary Cocke, w.	...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Marten & Phillipp Hill	...	...	29 Mar.	1649
James Midleton & Radegon Kingdon	...	...	27 May	"
John Steere & Elizabeth Woolridge	...	...	3 July	"
Richard Kingdon & Jane Short	...	...	23 Aug.	"
Arthur Glascott & Joane Dingle	...	...	27 Aug.	"
John Hickes, gent., & Margaret Rawle	...	...	3 Jan.	"
Richard Gilbertt & Jane Geeles	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Barnard & Dorothy Hales	...	...	13 Jan.	1650
Roger Semor & Elizabeth Marshall	...	...	12 June	"
Thomas Williams & Frances Drew	...	...	22 July	"
Thomas Heane & Mary Cowlinge...	...	...	23 July	"
John Eyme & Sussanna Grigg	...	...	25 June	"
John Bath & Elizabeth Duckem	...	...	3 Dec.	"
Phillipp Clarke & Agnes Lucas	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Lionard Garden & Elizabeth Bligh	...	...	22 Apr.	1651
Thomas Browne & Redigon Evens	...	...	19 May	"
Henery Hoyle & Grace Elvans	...	...	21 May	"
Joseph Davis & Grace Hugle	...	...	15 July	"
George Collings & Joan Huwes	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Digory Prout & Ann Hodge	...	...	1 Mar.	"
Henry Simons & Jane Crabb	...	...	21 July	1652
John Lucas & Mary Newman, w.	...	...	16 Oct.	"

Stephen Soby & Mary Gyst	..	..	29	Nov.	1652
Valentine Bond & Anne Gyst	...	...	28	Dec.	„
Walter Kingdonne & Mary Gliddon	...	...	20	Apr.	1653
George Launder, of S. Hill, & Joan Murr, w.			24	Nov.	„
John Toser, of Southill, & Joan Bear, of Linkinghorn	...	...	8	Dec.	„
Thomas Lillycrap & Katherine Davy, w.	...	...	20	Dec.	„
William Fitz, of Lezant, & Margaret Roberts, of p. Northill	...	...	26	Dec.	„
John Crosman & Mary Horwell	...	...	28	Mar.	1654
Robert Haggie & Elizabeth Gerry	...	...	8	May	„
Methuselah Philipps & Philippa Vallett, of Plymouth	...	...	16	May	„
Peter Sleep, of Lewannick, & Grace Jasper, of South Petherwin	...	...	4	July	„
William Tinner, of Alternon, & Joan Williams, of North Petherwin	...	...	18	July	„
John Master & Margaret Cornew, both of Stoke Clymsland	...	...	27	July	„
Peter Simons & Mary Pellow, both of Stoke Clymsland	...	...	27	July	„
John Newte & Joan Dinner, both of South Petherwin	...	...	8	Aug.	„
Richard Canning, of Lewannick, & Rachel Canning, of Blisland	...	...	15	Aug.	„
John Keily & Willmot Edgecombe, both of Alternon	...	...	2	Sep.	„
John Thomas & Joan Reeve	...	...	11	Sep.	„
William Ley & Petronell Payne	...	...	17	Oct.	„
Thomas Moyle, of St. Minver, & Sarah Bewes, w., of St. Stephens	...	...	21	Oct.	„
Henry Hicks & Jane Nicholls, of Great Torrington	...	...	24	Oct.	„
George Walkey & Julyan Marshall, w.	...	...	16	Nov.	„
Henry Parsons & Elizabeth Hobbs	...	...	21	Nov.	„
Thomas Hardimaide & Aves Williams	...	...	21	Nov.	„
Thomas Marks & Joan White, w.	...	...	28	Nov.	„
Edward Hodge & Dewns Lory	...	...	5	Dec.	„
John Loes, of St. Gennys, & Alice Hare, w., of St. Stephens	...	...	13	Dec.	„

James Jordan & Christian Edgcomb, both of Lawhitton ... ..	12 Mar. 1654
William Chaplin, of Clovelly, & Loveday Kingdon ... ..	20 Mar. „
Edward Physick, of Trewen, & Mary Aldern, of S. Petherwin ... ..	14 Apr. 1655
Anthony Harris, of St. Stephens, & Joan Holden	16 Apr. „
Arthur Lenn & Jane Tinke ... ..	23 Apr. „
Richard Prowt, of Lawhitton, & Katherine Menwenick, of Trewen ... ..	25 Apr. „
Fitzanthony Pennington & Ann Gloyn, both of Lezant ... ..	26 Apr. „
Anthony Coxen, gent., of Lezant, & Philippa Docton, of Docton, co. Devon ...	7 May „
Thomas Gennys, gent., & Emlen Waddon ...	5 June „
Thomas Cadbury & Katherine Wilcock ...	9 July „
William Derry, of St. Cleere, & Anne Geye ...	31 July „
John Deacon & Martha Pearse ... ..	20 Aug. „
William Blagdon & Lydia Green, of St. Stephens ... ..	28 Aug. „
William Parish & Jane Carpenter, of St. Stephens ... ..	3 Sep. „
Roger Adger & Elizabeth Vigurs ... ..	10 Sep. „
Richard Tozer & Elizabeth Pomeroy, of St. Neot ... ..	17 Sep. „
John Wills & Dunes Hicks, of Bodmin ...	17 Sep. „
Richard Couch, gent., & Mary Pellow, of Werrington ... ..	18 Sep. „
William Brent, of St. Thomas, & Elizabeth Lucas ... ..	25 Sep. „
John Parker & Anne Glubb, both prisoners ...	28 Sep. „
Robert Mann, of Plymouth, & Frances Drew	8 Oct. „
Henry Lucas & Frances Gliddon ... ..	22 Oct. „
Thomas Garland, of St. Stephens, & Mary Oliver ... ..	19 Nov. „
Thomas Warren & Grace Kelly, of Altarnun	26 Nov. „
Henry Hawke, of St. Stephens, & Katherine Taylour ... ..	26 Nov. „
Joseph Lampen, of St. Neott, & Alece Pearse, w. ... ..	27 Nov. „

“Hereafter follow Marriages by Laymen according to the prophanes and giddynes of the times, without precedent or example in any Christian Kingdom or Commonwealth from the Birth of Christ unto this very year 1655.”

Thomas Mill, of St. Gennys, & Joan Biam, by Mr. Joseph Snell, minister, in the presence of Mrs. Thomas Gowen, and others ... ..	20 Dec. 1655
William, s. of George Hobbs, & Joane, d. of Andrew Slade, of St. Stephens ...	11 Dec. „
Ambrose, s. of Nicholas Gowen, decd., & Margery, d. of William Axworthy, of Treneglos ... ..	25 Dec. „
John Hocken, servant to Benjamin Baker, of St. Thomas, & Alice Webb ...	26 Dec. „
John, s. of Nicholas Gennis, gent., & Rebecca, d. of Robert Cary, gent., by Phillipp Peare, mayor ... ..	2 Jan. „
John Blagdon, of South Petherwin, & Charitye, d. of Thomas Addam ... ..	14 Feb. „
Richard Hamelton & Traveis, d. of Henry Drew	18 Feb. „
Lenerd Rogers & Katherine Hayne, both of Tremeau ... ..	3 Mar. „
Thomas Sleepe, of Lewannick, & Mary Foote, of South Petherwyn ... ..	7 Apr. 1656
William Southwood, of St. Stephens, & Grace, d. of John Horrell ... ..	7 Apr. „
William Stoakes, gent., & Hester, d. of Thomas Seamer, clearke ... ..	15 Apr. „
Robert Philpe, of St. Stephens, & Katherine Harvey, servant unto Mrs. Katheren Hicks ... ..	15 Apr. „
Thomas, s. of William Jorye, & Eedeth Hooper, of St. Stephens ... ..	26 May „
John Geake & Patience Crabb, both of St. Stephens ... ..	27 May „
William Simons, of Treneglos, & Christian, d. of John Tredwene, of Davidstow ...	30 June „
William, s. of William Page, & Susanna, d. of Thomas Ford, of Egloshayle ...	30 June „

John Catberry, the elder, & Mary Hodge, of Altarnun ... ..	14 July	1656
George Randle, of Bodmin, & Christian Butler, w.	14 July	"
Thomas, s. of Thomas Facye, of St. Thomas, & Mary, d. of Nicholas Waddon, of Saltash ... ..	14 Aug.	"
Ralph, s. of George Hobb, & Maud Scellye ...	26 Aug.	"
George, s. of George Jackson, & Elizabeth, d. of Richard Horrwel, of Exeter ...	8 Sep.	"
Thomas Simmons & Embling Dodridge, of Lawhitton ... ..	17 Sep.	"
Gabriell Brushe & Joane, d. of Thomas Burnye	11 Sep.	"
John Butler & Penelope Harvy ... ..	6 Oct.	"
John Heddon & Mary Harry, by John Hickes, mayor ... ..	28 Oct.	"
William Dunning & Susanna Kingdon ...	29 Dec.	"
William Werring & Hester Scellye ...	3 Feb.	"
Edward Marten & Johan Avery ... ..	17 Feb.	"
William, s. of Nicholas Werring, of Tresmeer, aged 35, & Philippa, d. of Digory Holman, of Laneast, aged 26 ... ..	29 Apr.	1657
John Collings & Mary Nottell ... ..	26 May	"
John, s. of Oliver Baall, & Martha, d. of Richard Pearce ... ..	7 June	"
William Dunning & Margery Jope, w. ...	3 Aug.	"
Richard Dunne, of Werrington, & Christian, d. of Richard Karen ... ..	15 Aug.	"
Robert Wedlocke, of Tavistock, & Martha, d. of Steephen Poolye, deceased, by Nicholas Gennis, mayor ... ..	17 Oct.	"
Lewis Prist, soldier under command of Cap- tain Englesbye, & Johan Pownd ...	27 Oct.	"
Richard Symons, of Treneglos, & Mary Simons, of St. Stephens ... ..	31 Oct.	"
Thomas, s. of Christopher Roberts, of Lifton, & Elizabeth, d. of Oliver Glanvile, gent., by Nicholas Gennis, mayor, & Mr. William Oliver, minister ... ..	5 Jan.	"
Richard Every, cutler, of Tiverton, & Arminell, d. of Roger Wilcocke ...	16 Feb.	"

Robert Gunthorpe, doctor of physicke, & Mrs. Mary Bligh, relict of Nevill Bligh, esq.	17 Feb. 1657
John Marten, butcher, & Susanna Kingdon, w.	4 Mar. „
William, s. of Daniell Huddye, of Probus, & Katheren, d. of William Baker ...	16 Mar. „
James, s. of John Cottell, gent., of Trevalga, & Katheren, d. of Nicholas Gennis ...	[—] 1658
Walter, s. of John Harris, & Mary, d. of William Jose ... ..	21 Apr. „
John Arnet, gent., & Mary, d. of Robert Couch, gent. ... ..	7 Sep. „
John, s. of John Budge, of Linkinhorne, & Christian, d. of Roger Clarke, by Richard Grills, mayor, & Mr. William Oliver, minister ... ..	14 Jan. „
Francis Glanvile, gent. & alderman, & Sarah, d. of Richard Hancocke, clearke, of North Petherwin ... ..	26 Apr. 1659
Paschoe Edwards, gent., of St. Stephens in Branwell, & Anne, d. of John Vignes, gent. ... ..	19 Apr. 1660
Henry Bennet, gent., mayor, & Johan, d. of Mr. John Bewes ... ..	17 Sep. „
Thomas Carpenter & Katherene Jeffery ...	15 Oct. „
Robert Pearce & Johan Kingdonne ...	12 Nov. „
Thomas Bligh, gent., & Sarah Glanvile ...	14 Nov. „
Edward Pawling & Sarah Rogers ... ..	4 June 1661
Nicholas Harvy & Agnes Chaffe, w. ...	[—————]
Mr. John Roe & Mrs. Alice Stoakes, w. ...	15 Nov. 1661
John Edgcombe & Willmote Hawton, both of Lawitton ... ..	16 Dec. „
Emanuel Kent & Johan Hawton ... ..	16 Dec. „
John Gliddon & Aymy Couch ... ..	20 Mar. 1662
Richard Heely & Dorothy Secombe ...	2 June „
Arthur Jackman & Tamisen Pearse ...	14 July „
Thomas Pennington & Johan Landry, w. ...	12 Jan. „
John Horrell & Jane Eyme, w. ... ..	20 Apr. 1663
Digorye Congdon & Jane Banicke ... ..	1 June „
Samuell Brett & Christian Arscott ... ..	14 July „
John Best & Johan Gudding ... ..	10 May 1664

Richard Vigurs & Mary Reeve	...	...	30 Aug.	1664
William Cornish & Mary Dennis	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Francis Hocking & Elizabeth Dawe	...	...	25 Oct.	"
William Wadlone & Elizabeth Drewe	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Robertt Brooming & Mary Gyne	...	...	17 Nov.	"
William Sanders & Alice Simmons	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Catbury & Rose Moore	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Nicholas Brentt & Johan Dingle	...	...	27 Nov.	"
William Marten, of St. Tyddy, & Susanna Jose	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Stocker & Elizabeth Candye	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Samuell Dew & Anne Hobbs	...	...	4 Apr.	1665
Michell Northy & Julian Denishe[?]	...	...	5 Apr.	"
John Catbery & Radegon Browne	...	...	16 May	"
John Cottell & Honnor Hodge	...	...	21 Aug.	"
Henry Beare & Elizabeth Frost	...	...	3 Sep.	"
Robertt Hoyle & Jone Courtise	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Ralph Dingle & Mary Row	...	...	23 Apr.	1666
Mr. Hill & Mrs. Vowell	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Phillipp Gibbons & Phillippe Keswell	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Thomas Wills, gent., & Emlen Gynnes, w.	...	...	18 Apr.	1667
Walter Chubb & English Walter	...	...	23 May	"
Sampson Geatch & Margaret Popham	...	...	4 June	"
Richard Hardy & Mary Hatch	...	...	1 July	"
John Hayne & Joan Bowey	...	...	1 July	"
John Rounstivall, gent., & Alece Kingdon	...	...	20 Aug.	"
Thomas Drew & Loveday Curtis	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Robert Gilbert & Anne Knight	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Steven Loes & Mary Webb	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Nicholas Congdon & Dorothy Pound	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Walter Halle & Jane Dunninge	...	...	23 Mar.	"
John Dyer & Grace Halstaffe	...	...	27 May	1668
Richard Cole & Elizabeth Richards	...	...	3 Aug.	"
John Gilbert & Ann Couch	...	...	12 Oct.	"
John Stroude & Jane Chapman	...	...	21 Oct.	"
William Larke & Ann Jesper	...	...	2 Nov.	"
William Chapman & Mary Hambly	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Anthony Edye & Joan Cottle	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Henry Serjeant & Elizabeth Avery	...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Skelly & Jane Coles	...	...	10 May	1669
William Veosye & Jane Bowhay	...	...	15 June	"

Richard Pellow & Grace Reede	...	...	24	Sep.	1669
Nicholas Coules & Joan Hamblyn	...	...	6	Oct.	"
Edward Seamer & Elinor Murley	...	...	3	Nov.	"
Richard Moory & Emblin Nicholas	...	...	9	Nov.	"
Solomon Kerswell & Alice Grills	...	...	30	Nov.	"
Richard Cottle & Hester Cornew	...	...	13	Jan.	"
Francis Glanvill, gent., & Mrs. Jane Hicks	...	...	11	Apr.	1670
Samuell Hicks & Mary Hambly	...	...	4	Sep.	"
Nicholas Gennis, gent., & Mrs. Dorothy Rawle	...	...	14	Dec.	"
Olliver Jose & Ann Drewe	...	...	7	Feb.	"

---

 VOLUME II,

John Ruddle, clerk, & Mary Bolithoe, w.	...	...	15	July	1671
George Best & Joan Simons	...	...	19	Oct.	"
Roger King & Jane Simons, w.	...	...	4	Dec.	"
Henry Bounsall & Mary Geak	...	...	2	Jan.	"
Robert Frost & Martha Wedlake, w.	...	...	4	Jan.	"
Richard Doble & Grace May	...	...	20	Apr.	1672
John Horwell & Philip Roberts, w.	...	...	23	Apr.	"
Richard Heely & Elizabeth Squire, w.	...	...	25	Apr.	"
Philip Jeffery Carber & Joan Pearce	...	...	7	May	"
John Veosey & Elizabeth Welch	...	...	15	July	"
John Limeingcott & Mary Trix	...	...	24	Sep.	"
Jeffery Wadland & Susanna Ford	...	..	1	Nov.	"
John Trehane & Joan Condy	...	...	3	Nov.	"
Julius Man & Elizabeth Kingdon	...	...	4	Nov.	"
George Sandford, apothecary, & Mary White	...	...	3	Dec.	"
Richard Tregear, gent., & Dorothy Gennys, w.	...	...	26	Dec.	"
Edward Spear & Katherine Kingdon	...	...	31	Dec.	"
John Badcock, gent., & Alice Rounsevall, w.	...	...	7	Jan.	"
Philip Persey & Mary Loggett	...	...	10	Feb.	"
Thomas Horwell, gent., & Ursula Arundell, w.	...	...	25	Feb.	"
Thomas Joll & Dunes Jope	...	...	11	Mar.	"
Thomas Gross, gent., & Mary Bewes	...	...	25	Mar.	1673
John Best & Nichol Salter	...	...	6	Apr.	"
Robert Peperell & Elizabeth Estcott, w.	...	...	27	Apr.	"
Thomas Harvey & Judith Roe	...	...	20	May	"
Henry Hayne & Mary Pearse	...	...	13	Oct.	"



Richard Rundle & Elizabeth Shier	...	25	Nov.	1673
Roger Welch & Mary King	... ..	1	Jan.	"
Edward Timewell, painter, & Rebecca Webb		2	July	1674
Nicholas Fudge & Joan Pound	... ..	30	Aug.	"
John Beauford & Grace Dynham	... ..	31	Aug.	"
Michael Hooke, grocer, & Christian Hicks	... ..	17	Dec.	"
Philip Best & Jane Simons, w.	... ..	6	Apr.	1675
Richard Jenkin & Grace Hanniver	... ..	19	Apr.	"
Walter Bennit, gent., & Eliz. Blagden	... ..	17	June	"
Arthur Piper, gent., & Hester Vigurs	... ..	21	June	"
John Bennit & Ursula Osee	... ..	24	June	"
John Rattenbury & Hannah Carpenter	... ..	17	Aug.	"
Nicholas Lugger & Elizab. Prowt	... ..	2	Sep.	"
Thomas Harvey & Joan Welch	... ..	1	Nov.	"
Henry Stokes, gent., & Marth Olver, w.	... ..	1	Dec.	"
Stephen Vigurs & Elizab. Roe	... ..	8	Feb.	"
William Bounsall & Elizabeth Ferris	... ..	30	Apr.	1676
Stephen Edgecomb & Brigett Crosman	... ..	17	May	"
Henry Martin, gent., & Elizabeth Smalecomb		20	July	"
John Dingley & Elinor Horwell	... ..	20	Aug.	"
John Hayne & Rose Richards	... ..	24	Oct.	"
Thomas Burt & Mary Harvy	... ..	27	Oct.	"
Richard Whitelock & Joan Butler	... ..	8	Nov.	"
Robert Eyme & Dorothy Wills	... ..	9	Nov.	"
John Hoskyn & Maud Hobbs, w.	... ..	26	Dec.	"
John Knill & Elizabeth Locke	... ..	13	Mar.	"
Thomas Crabb & Katherine Spear	... ..	4	Apr.	1677
Thomas Welch & Elizabeth Wooldridge	... ..	26	Apr.	"
Timothy Crofts & Margaret Hutchens	... ..	1	June	"
Thomas Bawden & Mary Jeffery	... ..	26	June	"
John Hayne & Temperance Tregelly	... ..	3	July	"
John Cadbury & Barbara Wiatt	... ..	15	July	"
Timothy Lovis, gent., & Mary Lovis	... ..	14	Sep.	"
John Taylor & Sarah Prowt	... ..	16	Sep.	"
John Pyke & Katherine Bewes	... ..	23	Dec.	"
Thomas Hicks, clerk, & Jane Yeo	... ..	27	Dec.	"
Francis Downing & Mary Bannick	... ..	1	Jan.	"
Henry Triplett & Martha Wallis, w.	... ..	26	Jan.	"
Benjamin Skillon & Alece Jeffery	... ..	11	Feb.	"
Edward Aire, gent., & Emlin Tapson	... ..	25	Feb.	"

Thomas Kittoe & Alece Vigurs	...	...	2	Apr.	1678
Jacob Eliot & Mary Rayn	...	...	11	Apr.	"
John Dod [?] & Phillepp Gregory, of Bradwood	...	...	14	Sep.	"
John Murr & Margrite Jeffery	...	...	15	Sep.	"
John Pearson & Jane Wannell	...	...	22	Sep.	"
John Teamer & Eade Calamy	...	...	22	Sep.	"
John Gyne & Jane Beaford	...	...	29	Sep.	"
Thomas Cable & Riddegond Prout	...	...	29	Oct.	"
Thomas Cottle & Elizabeth Seccombe	...	...	10	Nov.	"
William Courtise & Mary Dodge, of Bradwood	...	...	23	Nov.	"
William Jarman & Elizabeth Petherick	...	...	3	Dec.	"
John Pawly & Margrit Trebell	...	...	24	Dec.	"
William Lucas & Grace Hoskine	...	...	24	Dec.	"
Mr. John Rowse & Mrs. Chesten Stokes	...	...	25	Dec.	"
Robert Chevers, junr., & Ann Cadbury	...	...	21	Apr.	1679
Edward Body & Mary Gilbert, of Stoke Climsland	...	...	1	May	"
George Burden & Frances Boles	...	...	11	June	"
Richard Kingdome & Jane Juell	...	...	14	July	"
John Tuncking & Johan Hardy	...	...	29	July	"
Mr. Wm. Medland & Deborah Carpenter	...	...	27	Aug.	"
John Chalk & Joan Rounsevall	...	...	27	Oct.	"
Mark Page & Mary Crews, both of Bradwood- wiger	...	...	22	Dec.	"
John Sprye & Margaret Gewens, both of Stawford, in Devon	...	...	24	Dec.	"
Richard Courtise & Grace Allan, both of Luffincott, in Devon	...	...	26	Dec.	"
Oliver Whiddon, gent., & Anne Oliver	...	...	5	Jan.	"
Richard Arnold & Katherine Knight	...	...	2	Feb.	"
John Bole & Mary Holman, both of S. Thomas, by Launceston	...	...	9	Feb.	"
Nicholas Rood, of East Looe, merchant, & Katherine Sprye, w.	...	...	26	Feb.	"
Maurice Tucker, of Ludguan, merchant, & Katherine Tilly, of Exeter	...	...	2	Mar.	"
Lewis Larkworthy, of Aishwater, & Mary Stanlake, of Halwell	...	...	10	Mar.	"
John Helsen, of East Looe, & Constance Painter, of Lifton	...	...	19	Apr.	1680

Moses Baker & Eleonor Tong, of Plymouth, w.	3 May	1680
Noble Squier & Mary Grills ... ..	20 May	„
John Boniface & Honor Triplett ... ..	30 May	„
Nicholas Prideaux, of Alternon, & Sybella Drown, of Broadwoodwidge	11 June	„
Henry Hocken & Jane Bligh ... ..	18 July	„
Henry Couch & Mary Gliddon ... ..	20 July	„
George Fenwick & Mary Seymour, w. ...	22 July	„
Daniel Bole & Patience Smith, of Pyworthy	22 July	„
Humfry Marks & Alece Hayhe ... ..	25 July	„
Richard Cottell & Julyan Olver, w. ...	22 Aug.	„
Henry White & Mary Wills ... ..	19 Sep.	„
John Gliddon & Mary Cadbury ... ..	20 Sep.	„
Daniel Beckart & Katherine Knight ...	27 Sep.	„
James Adams & Katherine Pyke, of Lifton	6 Oct.	„
Anthony Grigg, of Tamerton, & Mary Sowton, of Lifton ... ..	14 Oct.	„
William Maury, blacksmith, & Joan Hill ...	28 Oct.	„
Edward Brusey & Joan Hitchens ... ..	18 Oct.	„
Humfrey Arthur & Ursula Beare ... ..	1 Jan.	„
Guido Martyn & Joan Mathewes ... ..	7 Feb.	„
Nicholas Abbott, of Luffingcott, & Elizabeth Larkworthy, of Aishwater ... ..	9 Feb.	„
John Harefoot, of Clawton, & Margery Norris, of Hollisworthy ... ..	19 Feb.	„
John Edwards & Elizabeth Pawly, both of St. Giles in the heath ... ..	25 Feb.	„
Joshua Facy, of Tedcott, & Margaret Gymblett, of Warbstow ... ..	10 Mar.	„
Samuel Hoar & Jane Perkyn ... ..	25 May	1681
Andrew Wood & Elizabeth John [ <i>Johns</i> ], both of Stokeclymsland ... ..	4 June	„
William Bone & Tabitha Brawn, both of Hollisworthy ... ..	2 July	„
Pascho Crosman & Jane Counter ... ..	6 July	„
John Baker & Joan Ball ... ..	19 July	„
George Rice & Mary Cann, both of Oke- hampton ... ..	9 Aug.	„
Thomas Prowt & Mary Cock, <i>alias</i> Cockson	20 Aug.	„
Pascoe Ward & Mary Gist, both of Milton	2 Sep.	„

[ <i>Mr.</i> ] John Glyddon, of Pancras Week, & [ <i>Mrs.</i> ] Martha Byne, of Pyworthy ...	22 Sep.	1681
John Twiggs & Honor Staddon ...	10 Nov.	,,
William Old, of Buckland Breward, & Mary Sheers, of Aishwater, in Devon ...	15 Nov.	,,
Charles Gaich & Synelephant Potter ...	6 Dec.	,,
John Soper & Mary Moorcombe, both of Bradwood-wiger, in Devon ...	21 Dec.	,,
Alexander Morly [ <i>Murley, junr.</i> ] & Honor Beauford ...	1 Jan.	,,
<i>Christopher Moyle &amp; Phebe Sleeman</i> ...	4 Jan.	,,
William Roberts & Katherine Palmer, both of Lifton, in Devon ...	28 Jan.	,,
William Welsh & Mary Seccombe ...	9 Feb.	,,
Geofry Palmer, of Loo Trenchard, & Grace Hodge ...	9 Feb.	,,
William Mallet, of Halwell, & Elizabeth Knight	18 Mar.	,,
Roger Williams & Elizabeth Blatchford, of Bridestowe ...	21 Mar.	,,
Arthur Norris & Katherine Chaplain, both of Lidford ...	17 Apr.	,,
Jacob Ceely, of Exeter, & Katherine Deacon	18 Apr.	,,
Lazarus Soby & Frances Roe, both of Bratton Clovelly ...	18 Apr.	,,
John Copp, of Langtree, & Dorothy Shapton, of Thombury, w. ...	6 June	1682
William Lawes & Joan Richards, both of Lamerton ...	16 June	,,
Thomas Roberts, of <i>St. Clether</i> , & Mary Bright, of <i>Cardynham</i> ...	19 June	,,
John Symons, of Stowford, gent., & Mary Tybb, of Stokeclymsland ...	14 July	,,
<i>George Colwell &amp; Mary Paddon, of Great Torrington</i> ...	7 Sep.	,,
Joseph Edwards, of Luffincott, & Jane Spetigue, of Boyton ...	14 Oct.	,,
John Marten & Rebecca Crewes, both of Clawton, in Devon ...	24 Oct.	,,
Thomas Durant, of Aishwater, & Mary Spetigue, of Boyton, in Devon ...	4 Nov.	,,

Henry Knight & Frances Sutton, of Holywell, in Devon ... ..	4 Nov. 1682
Stephen Exbridge & Margaret Ridgeman ...	4 Nov. „
David Burd & Wilmot Abram ... ..	1 Jan. „
John Bray [ <i>of Morwinstow</i> ] & Debora Yoe, w. [ <i>of Bradworthy</i> ] ... ..	3 Jan. „
Robert Jewell & Margery Lenn ... ..	3 Jan. „
Samuel Burt & Dorothy Dingley [ <i>Dingle</i> ] ...	18 Feb. „
Roger Mowle & Joan Howard, both of Tedcott	19 Feb. „
Robert Cheley, of Egloskery, & Joan Salter, of Lifton ... ..	9 Apr. 1683
Abraham Deacon & Hannah Eyme ... ..	5 June „
Edward Martyn & Julyan Randall, both of S. Sidenham ... ..	19 June „
John Adams & Modesty Brusey ... ..	27 June „
William Sanders & Mary Bishop, of Kilkhampton ... ..	27 June „
John Prowt, of Trenchard Loo, & Jane Fissick, of Aishwater ... ..	25 July „
Thomas Pearse & Grace Martyn, of Thrustle- ton ... ..	11 Aug. „
William Metter & Elizabeth Davy, of Bratton Clovelly ... ..	15 Aug. „
William Bond, of Calstock, & Margaret Scoble ... ..	18 Aug. „
Martin Olver & Catherine Jewell ... ..	28 Aug. „
John Manning & Joan Toser ... ..	5 Sep. „
Richard Palmer, of Bratton Clovelly, & Jane Dodge, of Thrustleton ... ..	22 Sep. „
Thomas Oliver & Elizabeth Pearce ... ..	9 Oct. „
Peter Sleeman & Joan Allan, both of Clawton	23 Oct. „
William Cornish & Grace Pomeroy, of St. Neots ... ..	23 Oct. „
Wm. Stokes, junr., gent., & Honor Oliver ...	13 Nov. „
Roger Roe & Philippa Rogers ... ..	11 Dec. „
Simon Hill, of Tedcott, & Mary Bassett ...	13 Dec. „
George Couch, of Linkinhorne, & Philippa Sergeant, of Dunterton ... ..	17 Jan. „
Degory Carter, of S. Petherwin, & Florence Downing, of Egloskery ... ..	16 Feb. „

William Rowse & Wilmott Ward, of St. Gennys ... ..	2 Apr. 1684
Richard Vugwell & Anne Poole, of Ashbury ...	7 Apr. „
Thomas Richards & Discipline Ford ...	14 Apr. „
William Warren & Blanch Prowt ...	21 Apr. „
Joseph Hill & Elizabeth Potter ... ..	22 Apr. „
<i>Henry Parsons &amp; Katherine Juell</i> ... ..	1 May „
Nathaniel Cary, of Hatherly, gent., & [ <i>Mrs.</i> ] Margaret Roll, of Cookbury ...	14 May „
John Ellary & Elizabeth Gedgecombe ...	20 May „
William Neal & Mary Drew, w. ... ..	26 May „
Abel Griggs [ <i>Grigg</i> ] & Frances Jeffery ...	30 June „
Henry Parsons & Richold Coumbe ...	21 July „
Richard Hardy & Mary Soper ... ..	22 July „
Mr. Thomas Bennett & [ <i>Mrs.</i> ] Elizabeth White	23 July „
Nicholas Congdon & Sarah Gilbert ...	24 July „
John Jane & Joan Jackman, both of Stoke- clymsland ... ..	8 Sep. „
Alexander Elford & Joan Facey, both of Milton Abbott ... ..	17 Sep. „
Edward Martyn, <i>alias</i> Ball, & Barbara Cad- bury, w. ... ..	4 Oct. „
Humfry Wills & Rebecca Arscott, of Staw- ford ... ..	3 Dec. „
John Isaac, of Byrr, in the King's County, in Ireland, & Elizabeth Wills, d. of Mr. Thomas Wills ... ..	25 Dec. „
Francis Wills & Priscilla Oliver ... ..	27 Jan. „
Walter Vigurs & Elizabeth Williams ...	2 Mar. „
John Staddon & Joan Pengelly, both of Bratton Clovelly, in Devon ... ..	2 Mar. „
John Palmer & Agnes Townsend, both of Bratton Clovelly, in Devon ... ..	7 Jan. „
Richard Soper & Loer Hocken, w., of Laneast	30 Mar. 1685
Thomas Kelly & Jane Bayly ... ..	23 Apr. „
Thomas Piper & Mary Dennys, of Poughill	25 Apr. „
John Jewell & Anne Marshall ... ..	10 May „
John Badlam & Mary Hoskyns ... ..	14 June „
William Pomeroy & Agnes Pellow, w. ...	17 June „
Robert Deacon & Rebecca Warren ...	24 June „

Hugh Burnett & Anne Duckett, w.	...	13 July	1685
Elias Alford & Alece Fisher, w.	... ..	2 Aug.	..
John Cater & Mary Heller, of Bratton	... ..	11 Aug.	..
William Barton & Elizab. Moreshead, of North Tamerton	... ..	12 Sep.	..
John Vigers & Mary Kingdon	... ..	13 Oct.	..
Anthony Eyme & Mary Bickle	... ..	2 Nov.	..
Thomas Pedler, of Werrington, & Elizabeth Ley, of Boyton	... ..	2 Dec.	..
Allan Tudor, of Bodmin, & Hannah Prowt, of South Petherwin	... ..	5 Jan.	..
Robert Gill & Emlin Wadge, of Northill	... ..	10 Jan.	..
Richard Downing & Margaret Sargeant, of Dunterton	... ..	10 Feb.	..
Tristram Paige & Mary Lowring, w., of Bow	... ..	11 Feb.	,
Thomas Earl & Joan Crabb, w., of Stoke	... ..	3 Apr.	1686
Charles Drew & Joan Fudge, w.	... ..	6 Apr.	..
Richard Greet & Susana Bourn, of Leskeard...	... ..	14 June	..
Edmond Dyer, of Tedcott, & Ulalia Troth, of N. Tamerton	... ..	24 June	..
Henry Newborough, clerk, & Zenobia Hock- aday, of Broadwoodwider	... ..	21 July	..
Thomas Toser & Judith Hunn, of Calstock	... ..	26 July	..
William Broad & Mary Lethibridge, of Hatherly	... ..	30 July	..
John Bennitt, of Hollisworthy, & Rose Arscott, w.	... ..	30 July	..
Robert Cock, gent., & Alece Badcock, w.	... ..	17 Sep.	..
Philip Carter & Beatrice Hoskin	... ..	15 Nov.	..
Thomas Dymond, of St. Dominick, & Elizabeth Keen	... ..	30 Nov.	..
George Cook & Joan Marshall, both of Stratton	... ..	28 Jan.	..
John Jackson & Mary Trevethan	... ..	30 Jan.	..
Richard Bear & Anne Sheapherd, both of Stratton	... ..	4 Feb.	..
Edward Brusey & Joan Philp	... ..	5 Feb.	..
Richard Philp & Elizabeth Lockett	... ..	7 Feb.	..
Josias Cory, of Bridgerule, & Margaret French	... ..	17 Feb.	..
Roger Ashe, of Virginstowe, & Margaret Ball	... ..	2 Mar.	..

Jacob Mitchell & Grace Robins, of N. Tamerton ... ..	2 Mar. 1686
Francis Pooly & Emlin Haggie ... ..	28 Mar. 1687
Francis Gyles & Elizabeth Prowt, of South Petherwin ... ..	28 Mar. ,,
William Wivell & Elizabeth Vignes, w. ...	29 Mar. ,,
John Dany & Joan Wannell ... ..	18 May ,,
William Philp & Thomasin Hayn ... ..	5 June ,,
Henry Norrish, gent., & [Mrs.] Mary Killiowe, w. ... ..	17 July ,,
John Carpenter & Mary Sprye ... ..	18 July ,,
*John Hanger & Susana Fry, of Cookbury ...	20 July ,,
Robert Briant, of Pittminster, Somersett, & Joan Bates, of Northill, in Cornwall ...	17 Sep. ,,
John Letheby & Anne Wills, of Stokeclymsland	12 Oct. ,,
James Hancock & Jane Symonds ... ..	11 Nov. ,,
William Joll & Jane Mitchell, of Warbstow ...	24 Nov. ,,
Jonathan Hussey & Joan May ... ..	2 Feb. ,,
Thomas Knight, of North Loo, & Jane Palmer	2 Feb. ,,
Leonard Harry, of Boyton, & Elizabeth Pawlin	7 Feb. ,,
Anthony Freathy, of Stoke Clymsland, & Elizabeth Daw ... ..	13 Feb. ,,
Michael Littlejohn & Elizabeth Kellard ...	20 Feb. ,,
Arthur Skelly, of Bradstone, & Philippa Tucker	20 Mar. ,,
Richard Jackman & Jane Dodge, of Milton ...	11 July 1688
John Erving [ <i>Erwin</i> ] & Elionor Yoe, of Stratton ... ..	12 July ,,
William Barber, of Lesnewth, & Mary Couch, of S. Petherwin ... ..	12 July ,,
John Boyhay [ <i>Bowhay</i> ] & Eliz. Rickard [ <i>Richards</i> ], of Hollywood ... ..	18 Aug. ,,
Stephen Trehane & Joan Crabb ... ..	3 Sep. ,,
Degory Smale & Mary Lark ... ..	24 Sep. ,,
Taverner Ham & Elizabeth Pearse, of Aishw.	25 Sep. !,,
Robert Paterson & Mary Pawly ... ..	5 Nov. ,,
Joseph Pello, of Bradstow, & Jane Hatch ...	26 Dec. ,,
Abraham Stapleton & Mary Knight ... ..	2 Feb. ,,
Richard Wide & Joyce Polkinghorne ... ..	10 Feb. ,,
Jacob Bragg & Katherine Trease, of Whitstone	3 Apr. 1689



William Harris & Mary Strout, of Lezant ...	8 Apr.	1689
Samuel Gayer & Grace Roe, of Whitstone ...	9 Apr.	"
John Dingle & Elizabeth Daniel ...	6 May	"
John Glanville & Agnes Gliddon ...	19 May	"
Thomas Southall & Mary Sowton, of Tavistock	19 May	"
Thomas Moyse & Temperance Boniface ...	28 May	"
Richard Couch & Elizabeth Gybbons ...	11 June	"
John Smith & Joan Taylor ...	5 July	"
John Couch & Joan Braye ...	3 Aug.	"
Gilbert Smith & Joan Dingle ...	18 Aug.	"
Weymouth Dawe & Anne Redstone ...	7 Sep.	"
John Rundle & Joan Crabb ...	9 Oct.	"
Francis Standfield & Elizabeth Sharsell ...	14 Oct.	"
George Hayne & Philip Randle ...	21 Oct.	"
Edward Rith & Thomasin Elford ...	28 Oct.	"
Daniel Hawkin [ <i>gent.</i> ] & Elizabeth Veal, w.	16 Nov.	"
[ <i>Mrs.</i> ] Gideon Maypowder & [ <i>Mrs.</i> ] Mary Williams ...	18 Nov.	"
Mathew Bulner [ <i>Bulver</i> ] & Elizabeth Skelton	1 Dec.	"
Nicholas Down & Honor Spear ...	6 Jan.	"
William Clift & Wenefreda Ham ...	6 Jan.	"
John Dun & Elizabeth Hill, w. ...	24 Apr.	1690
Richard Millet & Mary Moyse [ <i>Moyle</i> ] ...	10 May	"
Richard Woodly & Mary Prest ...	15 May	"
Richard Benantar & Julian Philp ...	10 June	"
Thomas Couch & Thomasin Crosman ...	9 July	"
Mr. William Hole & Susana Cocke ...	12 Aug.	"
John Dingley [ <i>Dingle</i> ] & Frances Cowling ...	7 Sep.	"
Ephraim Werring & Joan Hele, both of Lezant	7 Nov.	"
Mr. Richard Pile & Mary Bond ...	24 Nov.	"
Edward Ham & Eliz. Mansel ...	28 Nov.	"
Mark Harrison & Thomasin Hender, w., both of East Loo ...	9 Dec.	"
Mr. Christopher Martyn & Joan Bennett ...	29 Jan.	"
Rich. Man & Wilmot Moyse ...	11 Feb.	"
Jacob Eliot [ <i>Ellett</i> ] & Elizabeth Knowls ...	24 Feb.	"
John Aston, esq., & Jane Bickton ...	9 Mar.	"
Edmond Vowel & Kath. Hillman ...	17 Mar.	"
Henry Littlar & Sarah Bear ...	13 Apr.	1691
John Richards & Margaret Crewes ...	13 Apr.	"

Alexander Bassett & Eliz. Kingdon	...	14 Apr. 1691
George Hancock & Elizabeth Upton, both of Doulton	... ..	23 Apr. "
Richd. Jackman & Joan Mainard [ <i>Mynard</i> ], both of Milton Abbott	... ..	12 May "
John Skelly, of Bridestowe, & Mary Ham	... ..	21 May "
John Mallett & Mary Hodge	... ..	30 May "
Wm. Evans, of Powderham, & Joan Ward	... ..	27 June "
John Taylour & Alice Wills, w.	... ..	28 July "
Roger Richards & Ann Palmer, both of Exeter	... ..	9 Aug. "
John Penwarden & Mary Kinsman, w.	... ..	19 Sep. "
Robert Gibbons & Margery Dew	... ..	27 Sep. "
John Smith & Elizabeth Hicks	... ..	6 Oct. "
Wm. Doidge, of Lamerton, & Dionysia Jope, of Stoke	... ..	1 Dec. "
Richard Lisle [ <i>Lyle</i> ] & Mary Pridham [ <i>Dunson</i> ]	... ..	5 Jan. "
William Mill & Margery Cory	... ..	15 Jan. "
Peter Eustace & Dorcas Grosse	... ..	22 Jan. "
Richard Gill & Elizabeth Blake	... ..	28 Mar. 1692
Constantine Mainard [ <i>Mynard</i> ] & Joan Axworthy	... ..	13 Apr. "
Nicholas Facy & Grace Bear	... ..	10 May "
John Roe & Martha Jeffery	... ..	17 May "
John Fuge & Thomasin Sampson	... ..	17 May "
Henry Hawke & Joan Bennitt	... ..	19 May "
Henry Martyn & Elizabeth Butler	... ..	16 June "
Meshach Tynny & Anne Eyme	... ..	18 June "
John Daw & Susanna Ham	... ..	19 July "
Henry Rundle & Jane Cawsey	... ..	27 July "
Petherick Best & Elizabeth Cadbury	... ..	29 Sep. "
John Martin & Mary Drew	... ..	8 Oct. "
John Chapman & Susana Bath	... ..	25 Oct. "
Henry Hockin & Mary Gaichcomb	... ..	28 Oct. "
Nicholas Hodge & Honor Cornish	... ..	1 Nov. "
Benjamin Jeffery & Mary Blake	... ..	17 Nov. "
Richard Shepherd & Joan Coke	... ..	9 Dec. "
John Bryant & Wilmot Tucker	... ..	24 Jan. "
John Burnard & Margaret Werren	... ..	28 Feb. "
William Trewen & Mary Old, w.	... ..	7 Apr. 1693
John Coplestone & Joan Saunders	... ..	27 Apr. "

Benjamin Vignes & Temperance Moyses, w.	7	May	1693
William Pawly & Charity Hodge ...	...	7	June "
Philip Pawlyn & Catherine Warren ...	...	20	Aug. "
Samuel Hicks & Elizabeth Trehane ...	...	3	Sep. "
John Blewet & Elizabeth Pengelly ...	...	10	Oct. "
Josias Stoneman & Constance Jory ...	...	4	Nov. "
William Bullock & Elizabeth Jolly ...	...	12	Dec. "
George Skelly & English Harry ...	...	26	Jan. "
Bartholomew Jeffery & Joan Cowles ...	...	2	Feb. "
Richard Littlejohn & Rose Clark ...	...	16	Feb. "
John Bennit & Olive Pawlin ...	...	9	Apr. 1694
Walter Wilcocks & Mary Arscott ...	...	18	Apr. "
Benjamin Pearse & Elizabeth Wivell ...	...	23	Apr. "
James Palmer & Phillipa Brand ...	...	28	May "
John Wise & Sapience Kemp ...	...	29	May "
Isaac Blake, marcht., & Dorothy Roberts ...	...	4	June "
Thomas Bayly & Katherine Jolliton ...	...	11	June "
John Penwarden & Elizabeth Briant ...	...	14	July "
Daniel Cornish & Elizabeth Hancock ...	...	28	July "
Robert Whiteing & Susana Merrin ...	...	21	Aug. "
John James & Sarah Trick ...	...	12	Sep. "
John Gibbons & Katherine Parsons ...	...	27	Sep. "
Charles Goll & Mary Congdon ...	...	16	Oct. "
George Farthing & Joyce Wide, w.	...	22	Oct. "
Ferdinand Anderton & Mary Anderton ...	...	23	Oct. "
John Geak & Susana Sleeman ...	...	26	Nov. "
John Hodge & Martha Jenkin ...	...	11	Dec. "
Peter Parsons & Elizabeth Lea ...	...	13	Dec. "
Stephen Vaudon & Joan Paddon ...	...	3	Jan. "
Sampson Deacon & Joan Clark ...	...	16	Feb. "
Thomas Wood, gent., & Blanch Wood ...	...	20	Mar. "
Nicholas Kent & Agnes Treble ...	...	21	Mar. "
William Featherstone & Margaret Palmer ...	...	23	Apr. 1695
[Mr.] William Bennet & Jane Carpenter ...	...	4	May "
Richard Cory [Curry] & Joan Pellow ...	...	8	May "
Shilstone Pengelly & Rebecca Pengelly ...	...	28	May "
Nicholas Hony & Jane Penly ...	...	8	July "
Henry Joll & Mary Howard ...	...	24	July "
William Bray & Patience Simonds ...	...	24	July "
John Pearse & Margaret Smith ...	...	25	July "

Peter Hichins & Joan Reed	...	...	14 Aug. 1695
Alexander Cottell, gent., & Phebe Gifford	...	...	27 Aug. "
James Pode & Margaret Fox	...	...	3 Sep. "
Thomas Connor & Joan Seccombe	...	...	5 Oct. "
William Bawden & Rebecca Short	...	...	7 Oct. "
Richard Len & Grace Blewett	...	...	22 Oct. "
John Edy & Honor Bond	...	...	16 Oct. "
Robert Rayn [ <i>Reane</i> ] & Jane Thomas	...	...	27 Dec. "
Robert Spillar & Agnes Dony	...	...	1 Jan. "
Luke Tink & Anne Broad	...	...	17 Mar. "
John Pauly & Joan Evans, of St. Mabin	...	...	4 May 1696
Robert Beach & Judith Knill	...	...	19 May "
John Bone & Mary Burgess	...	...	21 May "
John Michell & Mary Pidler	...	...	11 July "
Thomas Sargent & Jane Dunn	...	...	12 July "
George Godwin & Katherine Wallis	...	...	20 July "
Thomas Brown & Charity Lane	...	...	15 Aug. "
Nicholas Shellings [ <i>Phillipps</i> ] & Margaret Symons	...	...	11 Oct. "
Nathaniel Boughton & Mrs. Mary Sanford	...	...	27 Oct. "
Richard Rowland & Susanna Cowling	...	...	2 Nov. "
Francis Keast & Phebe Cottle	...	...	21 Nov. "
James Roe & Elizabeth Webber	...	...	21 Nov. "
Walter Trevry & Joan Steere	...	...	26 Dec. "
William Gilbert & Honor Brent	...	...	29 Dec. "
Sampson Harrys [ <i>Harvey</i> ] & Margarit Scobledick	...	...	1 Jan. "
William Pote & Martha Veal	...	...	8 Jan. "
Ralph Rows & Philippa Hooper	...	...	30 Jan. "
Oliver Soper & Ursula Sargeant	...	...	17 Feb. "
Nicholas Cross & Philippa Bath	...	...	18 Mar. "
John Guavas, pewterer, & Joan Mattacott	...	...	10 Apr. 1697
Peter Bagnell [ <i>Bickell</i> ] & Elizabeth Palmer	...	...	18 Apr. "
Daniel Castine & Honor Squire	...	...	23 June "
[ <i>Thomas Pike &amp; Sarah Tucker</i> ]	...	...	26 June " ]
Thomas Furse & Julian Rowell	...	...	14 July "
Christopher Jolly [ <i>Jolleife</i> ] & Elionor Abbott	...	...	23 July "
Thomas Pyke & Sarah Tucker	...	...	26 June "
John Horndon & Ruth Veal	...	...	18 Sep. "
Noble Burgess & Thomasin Jeffery	...	...	26 Sep. "

John May & Grace Yoe	...	...	29 Sep.	1697
Thomas Leman & Wilmot Nosworthy	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Thomas Brent & Anne Ham	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Joseph Hunkin & Francis Canning	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Humfry Medland & Susana Gibbons	...	...	8 Mar.	"
John Seccomb & Elioner [ <i>Soneliþcant</i> ] Geach, w.	...	...	8 Mar.	"
Samuel [ <i>Francis</i> ] Coffin & Alece Lemincott	...	...	2 May	1698
Ebenezer Warren & Honor Bray	...	...	18 June	"
Richard Chappell & Elizabeth Wadland	...	...	29 June	"
Henry Fox & Sarah Slade	...	...	5 July	"
Abraham Lane & Damaris Courtis	...	...	1 Sep.	"
Richard Cowle & Susana Grigg, w.	...	...	4 Sep.	"
Leonard Ford & Mary Pellow	...	...	20 Sep.	"
George Green & Anne Harnell	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Harvey & Joan Basely	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Matthew Karenew & Loveday Welch	...	...	2 Jan.	"
William Parsons & Elizabeth Hayne	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Prowse & Charity Halse	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Willm. Pawly & Frances Pearse, of Whitstone	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Caleb Holman, of Chimney, & Joan Batt, of Burrington	...	...	19 Mar.	"
Samson Piper & Elizabeth Osborne	...	...	9 Apr.	1699
John Boway & Joan Ginn, of Holsworthy	...	...	12 June	"
Joseph Geave, of Week St. Mary, & Anne Tom, of Maugan	...	...	24 June	"
Willm. Brown & Grace Malyn, of Lansels	...	...	29 June	"
Charles Bownsall & Sufferance Pelyne	...	...	2 July	"
John Bownsall & Elizabeth Bernard, w.	...	...	15 July	"
Wm. Helson & Elizabeth Jenkin	...	...	3 Aug.	"
John Oliver & Hannah Thomas	...	...	10 Aug.	"
Ralph Pike & Mary Jeffery	...	...	21 Aug.	"
Robert Hogeson & Grace Burrough	...	...	19 Sep.	"
Charles Thomas & Richold Spare	...	...	15 Nov.	"
John Strad & Jane Pote	...	...	18 Dec.	"
Nicholas Moyse, y., & Mary Lutton, both of Week	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Roger Williams, y., & Gertrude Brown, of Wakehampton	...	...	2 Jan.	"
Nath. Hellings, of Heavitree, husb., & Margaret O'Neal, of S. Breage	...	...	12 Jan.	"

John Daw & Elizab. Deacon	...	...	21	Jan.	1699
Thomas Kingdon & Alice Thomas	...	...	4	Feb.	"
Stephen Bounsall & Elizab. Blackford	...	...	14	Feb.	"
Thomas Withel & Anne Derry	...	...	6	May	1700
John Sergeant, of Holwell, & Ulalia Weeks, of Bradwood	...	...	22	May	"
Daniel Dyer & Margery Johnson	...	...	16	June	"
Tristram Bickle & Gertrude Horwell, of Bowry	...	...	18	June	"
Thomas Babb & Mary Roberts	...	...	15	July	"
Thomas Hamly & Elizabeth Jesper	...	...	4	Aug.	"
Thomas Trim, of Dunterton, & Mary Prest	...	...	6	Aug.	"
John Kittoe & Sarah Hendy	...	...	26	Aug.	"
James Muny [ <i>Murry</i> ] & Grace Shear	...	...	15	Oct.	"
Willm. Stacy & Margaret Adams	...	...	19	Nov.	"
Willm. Williams & Catherine Hobart	...	...	23	Dec.	"
John Jewel & Catherine Wandland	...	...	26	Dec.	"
Richard Hales & Elizabeth Brent	...	...	26	Jan.	"
John Tinny & Jane Tanner, both of Lifton	...	...	13	Feb.	"
Thomas Harvey & Melisant Perkins	...	...	19	Aug.	1701
Henry Isbel & Julian Coles	...	...	13	Sep.	"
John Trewin & Anne Carpenter	...	...	9	Oct.	"
Godfry Isbel & Catherine Elford	...	...	13	Oct.	"
William Hill & Gertrude Shear, of Bratton	...	...	9	Dec.	"
John Davies & Honor Veal	...	...	24	Dec.	"
John Stertridge & Anne Brent	...	...	2	Feb.	"
John Dabb & Elizabeth Leach	...	...	24	Aug.	1702
John Bounsall & Hannah Dingle	...	...	8	Oct.	"
John Eastcott & Elizabeth Sanford	...	...	8	Oct.	"
John Every & Philippa Roe	...	...	11	Oct.	"
Philip Gilbert & Mary Pain	...	...	20	Dec.	"
John Stacy & Grace Hain	...	...	6	Jan.	"
Thomas Hoar & Honor Burly, of S. Sydenham	...	...	22	Jan.	"
Edward Salter & Sarah Bond	...	...	29	Mar.	1703
Sampson Geach & Alice Williams	...	...	29	July	"
John Hobbs & Grace Hender	...	...	1	Aug.	"
Thomas Herds & Jane Wadland	...	...	1	Aug.	"
John Jane & Anne Tinny [ <i>Tinne</i> ]	...	...	13	Sep.	"
Thomas Drew & Dorothy Gibbons	...	...	25	Apr.	1704
Christopher Kingdon & Mary Pearse	...	...	14	May	"
Samuel Carpenter & Mary Tyeth	...	...	15	June	"

Samuel Burt & Mary Squire	...	...	17 July	1704
Richard Jewel & Dorothy Borroughs	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Cottle & Elizabeth Stone	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Mr. William Bedford & Mrs. Mary Blight	...	...	18 Feb.	"
William Frost & Amy Axworthy	...	...	15 Apr.	1705
John Gooding & Margery Bartlett	...	...	26 June	"
Richd. Crabb & Elizab. Thomas	...	...	27 June	"
Roger Harvy, of Bradwoodwiger, Devon, & Bathsheba Gartree [ <i>Gartred</i> ], of Linkinhorn	...	...	21 July	"
Thomas Holman & [—] [ <i>Mary</i> ] Crossman	...	...	16 Sep.	"
*Richard Dunn & Mary Seccomb	...	...	22 Sep.	"
John Taylor & Philippa Grigg	...	...	26 Dec.	"
George Jeffery, of Lew Trenchard, & Joan Painter [ <i>Penter</i> ], of Lifton	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Richard Spry & Dorothy Keen, both of N. Tamerton	...	...	23 Jan.	"
John Bennett & Emblin Crossman	...	...	17 Apr.	1706
Edward Aires & Emanchy Moise	...	...	11 June	"
Samuel Dingle & Sarah Parnel	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Philip Doubt & Anne Manning	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Jonathan Rawlin & Margaret Mallet [ <i>Mellet</i> ]	...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Williams & Sarah Gilbert	...	...	20 July	1707
John Bounsall & Jane Pomery	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Thomas Kitto & Elizabeth <i>Nute</i>	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Nicholas Brent & Jane Bennet	...	...	1 Dec.	"
William Bax & Frances Elliot	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Josias Marshal & Jane Tinny, of St. Gennis	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Brint & Joan Martyn, of Cloton	...	...	31 May	"
John Corthew & Grace Peck	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Mr. James Hill, of Taustoke, & Mrs. Hannah Downe	...	...	12 July	1708
Ruben Kingdon & Elizabeth Harrise	...	...	26 Sep.	"
Peter Blake & Mary Baker	...	...	26 Oct.	"
John Hobb & Joan Befford	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Charles Cillow, of St. Collemebus, & Mary Bellow	...	...	3 Jan.	"
Stephen Spettigue & Margaret Stasey	...	...	3 Mar.	"
William Bounsall & Elizabeth Barnard	...	...	7 Mar.	"

Thomas Cannon & Margritt Morr ...	...	13	June	1709
John Wood & Martha Oliver ...	...	14	July	"
Peter Blake & Judah Shadarrak ...	...	28	Nov.	"
Richard Elary & Ann Worden ...	...	8	Jan.	"
John Kingdon & Jane Baraboll ...	...	12	Feb.	"
John Rowe & Mary Cooke ...	...	10	Apr.	1710
Daniel Harvey & Joan Harris ...	...	21	May	"
Richard Mann & Elizabeth Hayne ...	...	10	Dec.	"
Hugh Williams & Joan Carthew ...	...	29	Apr.	1711
David Dingle & Margret Band ...	...	1	May	"
Richard Smeth & Elizabeth Lego ...	...	3	June	"
Henry Tamas & Cathrine Dodge ...	...	19	July	"
Mr. John Bolt & Mrs. Hannah Carpenter ...	...	28	Oct.	"
Mr. Phillip King & Mrs. Joan Pearce ...	...	7	Nov.	"
Mr. Sampson Rider & Mrs. Phillipa Hughnance ...	...	14	Jan.	"
Mr. Benjamin Thomas & Mrs. Mary Jenkin ...	...	8	Feb.	"
John Daw & Margrett Kingdon ...	...	14	Feb.	"
Georg Tabb & Susanah Edgcomb ...	...	12	May	1712
Walter Cornish & Elizabeth Moor ...	...	11	June	"
Thomas Withell & Agnes Wramoth ...	...	23	Nov.	"
Henry Hayne & Cathrine Phillis ...	...	5	Dec.	"
Georg Combe & Mary Bond ...	...	8	Feb.	"
Jacob Elyot & Honor Hicks ...	...	7	Apr.	1713
John Hobbs, junr., & Margory Dallie ...	...	28	June	"
Georg Wevell & Blanch Kingdon ...	...	16	Aug.	"
James Roe & Agnes Roow [ <i>Reeve</i> ] ...	...	14	Aug.	"
Homptry Harise & Mary Chapman ...	...	19	Sep.	"
Amos Rue [ <i>Rice</i> ] & Margritt Eyme, of Sorton ...	...	29	Sep.	"
John Mornefold [ <i>Marrefeld</i> ], of Cloton, & Catherine Haim, of Ashwater ...	...	23	Nov.	"
Hugh Walter, of Shebber, & Mary Walkey, of Warbstowe ...	...	1	Dec.	"
William Waring & Sarah Seccomb ...	...	25	Dec.	"
George Hean & Margrett Blamey ...	...	1	Jan.	"
John Hunn & Elizabeth Hobbs ...	...	6	Jan.	"
John Jackson & Sarah Webb, both of Milton Abbott ...	...	25	Jan.	"
William Blake & Rebekah Carson [ <i>Carter</i> ] ...	...	5	Feb.	"
John Hendy & Ann Edgcomb ...	...	9	Feb.	"
Peter Geach & Mary Cole ...	...	18	May	1714



Georg Knight & Mary Lang	...	...	30	June	1714
John Bedford & Ann Pethike	...	...	29	July	"
John Jeans & Mary Tawton	...	...	3	Sep.	"
Mr. Ambros Maniton & Sarah Skelton	...	...	11	Oct.	"
Charles Endecott & Elizabeth Roe	...	...	13	Nov.	"
John Mabley & Margroy Hobbs	...	...	12	Dec.	"
John Martyn & Sarah Pearse, both of Northlew			13	Feb.	"
Thomas Brent & Charitie Pawley	...	...	24	Apr.	1715
Mr. John Whiteford & Mrs. Joan King	...	...	5	July	"
Mr. Thomas Pearse & Mrs. Deborah King	...	...	11	July	"
Mr. John Smeth & Mrs. Agnes Smethurst	...	...	5	Aug.	"
John Notts [ <i>Neals</i> ] & Elizabeth Ronals	...	...	5	Oct.	"
John Clark & Faney Cowett [ <i>Covett</i> ]	...	...	31	Oct.	"
Samuel Grigg [ <i>Criegins</i> ] & Emily Pethike	...	...	15	Nov.	"
William Bond & Ann Viloke [ <i>Vilote</i> ]	...	...	20	Nov.	"
John Pirkin & Mary Kitching	...	...	27	Dec.	"
Joseph Beard & Margrett White	...	...	27	Dec.	"
Joseph Turner & Margarett Lee	...	...	5	Feb.	"
Wm. Spry, merchant, & Judith, d. of Jacob Tyeth, gent.	...	...	5	June	1716
Wm. Mallett & Mary Palmer	...	...	5	Aug.	"
Wm. Pawley & Mary Wadlin	...	...	19	Aug.	"
Richard Jones & Mary Dunn	...	...	18	Sep.	"
Roger Welch & Loveday Daniel	...	...	16	Oct.	"
Joseph Lemincott & Mary Drew	...	...	22	Oct.	"
Caleb Jenkin, apothecary, & Rebekah Huisey [ <i>Hussey</i> ]	...	...	25	Oct.	"
Walter Thom & Willmott Gooding	...	...	27	Dec.	"
John Vigiures & Mary Hancock	...	...	20	Jan.	"
George Farthin & Mary Searle	...	...	22	Jan.	"
John Honey & Patience Old, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27	Jan.	"
John Deacon & Elenor Marshall	...	...	22	Apr.	1717
Alexander Toms & Joan Best	...	...	26	May	"
John Hendy & Mary Cock	...	...	9	June	"
Richard Vigiures & Mary Bird	...	...	7	July	"
John Mill & Mary Bromill, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7	Oct.	"
John Merryfield & Rebekah Ridgman	...	...	14	Dec.	"
Elias Rowell & Elizabeth Exbridge	...	...	16	Dec.	"
Solomon Schawen & Charity Richards	...	...	17	Dec.	"
Edmund Luxton & Alice Newton	...	...	23	Dec.	"

John Bounsall & Mary Lucas	...	...	25 Feb.	1717
Wm. Prideaux & Mary Hodge, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Apr.	1718
George Veal & Mary Weeks	...	...	15 Apr.	"
John Sergeant & Anne Trib	...	...	27 Apr.	"
John Brusie & Rachel Tayler	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Robert Terthewy & Martha Hicks	...	...	3 May	"
John Vigiures & Joan Bookes [ <i>Booker</i> ]	...	...	4 May	"
Abel Gin [ <i>Grig</i> ] & Sarah Wood	...	...	19 May	"
Jonathan Tooker & Elizabeth Lane, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 June	"
George Kingdon, malt-maker, & Honor, d. of Philip Clark, gent., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 June	"
John Knight & Mary Harris	...	...	8 July	"
Charles Collins & Mary Tucker, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 July	"
Edward Hall & Joan Dyer	...	...	28 Aug.	"
Nicholas Gibbons & Honor Rouse	...	...	4 Sep.	"
Shadrach Moyse & Eleanor Bennett	...	...	14 Sep.	"
Thomas Newton & Elizabeth Hockin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Degory Andrew & Julian Blatchford	...	...	27 Sep.	"
Abraham Jackson & Eleanor Knight	...	...	8 Nov.	"
John Saunders & Elizabeth Geake	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Robert Lucas & Rebecca Deacon, w.	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Boniface & Ann Stapleton	...	...	30 Nov.	"
John Askham, gent., & Ursula, d. of Philip Clarke, gent., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Walter Oak & Joan Dodge	...	...	7 Feb.	"
George Welsh [ <i>Wellkie</i> ] & Rebecca Blake	...	...	12 Mar	"
Richard Webb & Mary Pullen	...	...	11 Apr.	1719
Robert Treise & Henrietta Hill, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Apr.	"
Alexander Morley & Elizabeth Leane, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 May	"
Henry Northcot & Mary Hodge	...	...	13 May	"
Abraham Smith & Redigan Cabel	...	...	18 May	"
John Bennett & Agnes Neebone	...	...	19 May	"
Richard Bear, gent., & Agnes Bidlake, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 June	"
Thomas Wills & Judith Collins	...	...	12 June	"
Degory Bate & Elizabeth Spridall	...	...	27 June	"
Richard Woodman & Margaret Fragell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Nicholas Stapleton & Dorothy Mallett	...	...	12 Sep.	"
Wm. Tooker & Elizabeth Hodge, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Dec.	"
Wm. Pearn & Sapience Sheort [ <i>Shear</i> ]	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Michael Carveth & Mary Veal	...	...	24 Jan.	"

Samuel Burt & Martha Trehane	...	...	25 Feb.	1719
Simon Couch & Jane Hill	...	...	28 Feb.	"
Joseph Bounsall & Ann Ferris [ <i>Farris</i> ]	...	...	8 June	1720
Wm. Pickard & Elizabeth Grey	...	...	28 Sep.	"
Josia Soobe & Grace Haine, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Elias Reap, brazier, & Sarah Bingham	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Philip Lile & Mary Doidge, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Richard Len & Sarah Jagoe	...	...	19 Dec.	"
John Carter, attourney, & Mary Grosse, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Mar.	1721
John Chapel & Jane Williams	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Dingle & Mary Geach	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Wm. Mallett & Joan Combe	...	...	16 July	"
John Palmer & Emlin Gatchcomb	...	...	3 Dec.	"
Paul Fardin & Mary Ceele	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Peter Westcott & Catherine Hicks	...	...	1 Jan.	"
James Brown & Philip Bartlett	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Peter Shopcott & Catherine Gall	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Richard Braginton & Mary Cleverton	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Simon Couch & Ann Roe	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Julius Man & Mary Oliver	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Roger Fetherstone & Margaret Trick, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Feb.	"
John Elliott & Joan Geach	...	...	22 Apr.	1722
Henry Boniface & Ann Down	...	...	22 Apr.	"
Francis Doidge & Grace Lenn	...	...	2 May	"
Henry Coad & Jane Crosman	...	...	13 May	"
Samuel Roe & Martha Doubt	...	...	6 June	"
John Lewarn & Mary Mallett	...	...	26 June	"
Stephen Bounsall, junr., & Jane Richards	...	...	1 Aug.	"
Henry Bazely & Elizabeth Bear, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Aug.	"
John Lobb & Elizabeth Hawke, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Aug.	"
John Bear & Margery Green	...	...	28 Aug.	"
Wm. Crocker & Joan Panter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Oct.	"
Wm. Richards & Elizabeth Checkwhidden	...	...	6 Oct.	"
John Jose & Mary Martin	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Wm. Ley & Mary Paul, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Wm. Braginton & Elizabeth Bluet	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Peter Vine, attorney, & Jane Facy, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Mar.	1723
James Body & Honor Kelly	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Arthur Simons & Ann Monford	...	...	28 Apr.	"
George Davy & Elizabeth Karenew, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 May	"

Wm. Simons & Ann Cabel, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 July 1723
Francis Jenkin, gent., & Sarah, d. of George Sanford, apothecary, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 July "
James Stephens, goldsmith, & Jane, d. of the Rev. Samuel Strode, late rect. of Ashwater, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 May 1724
Wm. Harry & Joan Mallett	...	...	18 Sep. "
George Hawke & Mary Bluett	...	...	16 Oct. "
John Hore & Elizabeth Medland	...	...	13 Nov. "
Samuel Gibbons & Rebecca Lambrey [ <i>Laundry</i> ]	...	...	24 Nov. "
George Welch & Alice Ham	...	...	2 Dec. "
Silvester Harris & Mary Isabel	...	...	2 Feb. "
Joseph Walkey & Arminell Bounsall	...	...	4 May 1725
Thomas Treweek & Joanna Nichols	...	...	22 June "
Thomas Lenn & Mary Green	...	...	12 Sep. "
Thomas Crebcott [ <i>Credicott</i> ] & Catherine Hodge, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Oct. "
William Spenk [ <i>Spark</i> ] & Catherine Rounsifale	...	...	10 Oct. "
John Lyne, merchant, & Elizabeth Baker, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Nov. "
Arthur Rith & Elizabeth Hart, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Jan. "
George Brabin & Joan Deacon	...	...	24 Apr. 1726
Hannibal Ley & Dorothy Martin	...	...	4 May "
Richard Gatchcombe & Elizabeth Walkey	...	...	14 May "
John Green, merchant, & Jane Jones, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 June "
James Binny & Sarah Pickard	...	...	24 July "
Wm. Knight & Phebe Wood, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Sep. "
John Puddicombe & Sarah Arnold, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Sep. "
Robert Higgison [ <i>Huddison</i> ] & Tomasin Seccomb	...	...	16 Nov. "
Tho. Deacon & Jane Harris	...	...	28 Nov. "
Emmanuel Rogers & Ann Beard	...	...	18 Dec. "
John Daw & Susanna Ernes [ <i>Eyme</i> ]	...	...	24 Dec. "
Mark Connor & Elizabeth Sparr [ <i>Spare</i> ]	...	...	27 Dec. "
Wm. Thomas & Catherine Frost, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 Dec. "
John Hobb & Sarah Bellew	...	...	1 Jan. "
John Bellew & Elizabeth Bounsall	...	...	14 Jan. "
Francis Rattenbury & Elizabeth Bounsall	...	...	12 Feb. "
George Connor & Honor Limincott	...	...	14 Feb. "
John Wils & Mary Gale	...	...	9 Apr. 1727

Henry Nepean & Elizabeth Haine ...	...	13 Apr.	1727
Richard Hockin [ <i>Hawkin</i> ] & Susanna Jakeman, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 May	,,
Wm. Bounsall & Grace Rowe ...	...	21 May	,,
Nicolas Daw & Joan Hobb ...	...	29 May	,,
Edwd. Oak & Margaret Evens ...	...	5 June	,,
Richard Fraine [ <i>Freane</i> ] & Mary Bond ...	...	20 Aug.	,,
John Thomas & Elizabeth Bond ...	...	27 Aug.	,,
John Kibby & Joanna Caussey ...	...	6 Sep.	,,
John Jose & Mary Cross ...	...	11 Sep.	,,
Tho. Waddon, esq., & Eleanor Herle, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 Sep.	,,
Richard Blackmore & Susanna Geak ...	...	17 Sep.	,,
Nicholas Trebilcock & Jane Blight, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	2 Oct.	,,
Henry Boucher & Ann Barriball, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	14 Oct.	,,
Richard Stuttridge & Jane [ <i>Joyce</i> ] Mallett ...	...	26 Oct.	,,
William Mills & Mary Emes [ <i>Eyme</i> ] ...	...	23 Nov.	,,
Moses Stephens & Mary Parsons ...	...	4 Mar.	,,
Thomas Turner & Elizabeth Cabel ...	...	10 Mar.	,,
Daniel Martyn & Sarah Kingdon ...	...	6 Apr.	1728
John Cowles & Mary Pellew [ <i>Pellow</i> ] ...	...	22 Apr.	,,
John Joll & Grace Congdon ...	...	27 Apr.	,,
Christopher Maynard & Ann Dart, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	6 May	,,
John How & Sarah Collins ...	...	10 Sep.	,,
Joseph Smith & Mary Crabb ...	...	9 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Medland & Judith Bounsall ...	...	24 Oct.	,,
John Hocken & Joan Jakeman ...	...	27 Oct.	,,
Degory Hocken & Jane Best ...	...	10 May	,,
Tho. Web & Lydia Jefferies, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	17 Dec.	,,
Edward Hoskin & Joan Angars ...	...	12 Feb.	,,
Henry Bare & Catherine Pascoe ...	[22]	27 Mar.	1729
Henry Martin, chandler, & Elizabeth Spettigue ...	...	8 Apr.	,,
Matthew Hodge & Elizabeth Bone ...	...	10 Apr.	,,
Richard Cows & Sarah Rogers ...	...	7 May	,,
John Lark & Hannah Bounsall ...	...	27 May	,,
Thomas Littlejohns & Patience Philips, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	23 June	,,
Thomas Collis & Mary Holman ...	...	5 Oct.	,,
John Bond & Mary Jackson, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	20 Oct.	,,
Walter Pike & Joan Warring, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 Dec.	,,
Henry Bounsall & Elizabeth Jakeman ...	...	26 Dec.	,,
Simon Kessle & Elizabeth May ...	...	27 Dec.	,,

Francis Michel & Grace Werring	...	...	1	Jan.	1729
John Pawlyn & Mary Northcot	...	...	2	Jan.	"
Wm. Smale & Julian Benanto	...	...	3	Jan.	"
Edward Opey & Catherine Hawkins	...	...	12	Jan.	"
Joseph Andel [ <i>Ancell</i> ] & Grace Kittoe	...	...	10	Feb.	"
Wm. Johns & Grace Bownsall	...	...	20	Apr.	1730
Robert Frost & Margery Allen	...	...	27	Apr.	"
George Wivel & Jane Taprell	...	...	1	May	"
Walter Ancel & Jane Sergeant	...	...	20	May	"
Degory Beauford & Mary Carter	...	...	20	May	"
John Manning & Mrs. Catherine Clark, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16	June	"
John Kittoe, currier, & Elizabeth Tapnell [ <i>Taprell</i> ]	...	...	4	July	"
John Blighe & Joan Wadland	...	...	30	Aug.	"
James Rowe & Eliz. Bewes	...	...	28	Feb.	"
Philip Eliott & Thomasin Hoskin	...	...	8	June	1731
John Crago & Mary Martyn	...	...	29	June	"
Walter Donnithorne & Susanna Mann	...	...	13	Aug.	"
Edward Madrick & Grace Harfoot	...	...	3	Sep.	"
George Goodwin & Mary James	...	...	8	Nov.	"
Henry Elery & Loveday Welch	...	...	1	Dec.	"
Wm. Hedon & Mary May	...	...	9	Dec.	"
Wm. Taylor, gent., & Margery Tregear, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16	Dec.	"
John Harvey & Elizabeth Bennet, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20	Jan.	"
Wm. Heathman & Elizabeth Mosey	...	...	7	Feb.	"
Jonathan Tickle & Jane Martyn	...	...	19	Feb.	"
James Carkeet & Margaret Gerry, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12	Mar.	"
Robert Burt & Frances Hayne	...	...	10	Apr.	1732
Isaac Elford & Frances Matthew	...	...	10	Apr.	"
Wm. Rogers & Ann Herd	...	...	11	Apr.	"
Robert Oliver & Eliz. Chowen, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21	Apr.	"
Wm. Smale & Catherine Brown	...	...	24	June	"
Thomas Towl [ <i>Fawl</i> ] & Elizabeth Connor	...	...	3	July	"
John Northey & Joan Pomeroy, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9	Aug.	"
Wm. Pawley & Elizabeth Sweet	...	...	29	Oct.	"
Nathaniel Seccombe & Margaret Frost	...	...	30	May	1733
Tho. Grig & Eliz. Collom	...	...	8	Sep.	"
James Clemens & Esther Pawlyn	...	...	24	Sep.	"
John Grig & Eliz. Smith	...	...	7	Oct.	"

Mr. John Rattenbury & Mrs. Rebecca Bennet, <i>lic.</i> ...        ...        ...        ...	15 Dec.	1733
Christopher Temple & Elizabeth Beal        ...        ...	31 Dec.	"
John Williams & Mary Cory        ...        ...	27 Jan.	"
John Geak & Elizabeth Beard        ...        ...	3 Feb.	"
William Derry & Jane Bounsall        ...        ...	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Tinckcomb & Mary Kittoe        ...        ...	3 Mar.	"
John Wooley & Joan Hocken        ...        ...	17 Mar.	"
Wm. Page & Elizabeth Oke        ...        ...	5 May	1734
George Welch & Mary Jackson        ...        ...	4 June	"
Mr. John Carpenter & Mrs. Catherine Car- penter, <i>lic.</i> ...        ...        ...	19 June	"
Tobias Atkins, clerk, & Barbara Man, <i>lic.</i> ...        ...	25 June	"
Edward Foot & Mary Wills, <i>lic.</i> ...        ...	20 Aug.	"
John Paulin & Mary Jolly, <i>lic.</i> ...        ...	12 Sep.	"
Thomas Strout & Mary Painter        ...        ...	6 Oct.	"
James Blake & Ann Ball        ...        ...	8 Jan.	"
William Clements & Margaret Vinnicombe	20 Feb.	"
George Clyse & Joan Derry        ...        ...	3 May	1735
Thomas Hellier & Ann Burroughs        ...        ...	1 June	"
John Maynard & Elizabeth Stacy        ...        ...	15 July	"
Ruben Pyke & Grace Bennett        ...        ...	27 July	"
John Bottrel & Elizabeth Knight        ...        ...	18 Oct.	"
Robert Rowe & Mary Millet        ...        ...	27 Dec.	"
George Knight & Elizabeth Deacon        ...        ...	31 Jan.	"
Samuel Gibbons & Jane Fletcher        ...        ...	28 Feb.	"
Adam Basset & Elizabeth Ridgman, <i>lic.</i> ...        ...	2 May	1736
John Landy & Jane Wise, <i>lic.</i> ...        ...	2 May	"
William Ponsland & Alice Kittoe...        ...        ...	13 June	"
John Jose & Elizabeth Kingdon        ...        ...	2 July	"
Joseph Andrews & Bridgett Hart, <i>lic.</i> ...        ...	23 Aug.	"
Benjamin Salter & Joan Bounsall        ...        ...	26 Aug.	"
John Knuckey & Elizabeth Eastcott        ...        ...	12 Sep.	"
Wm. Pearce & Joan Harry        ...        ...	21 Sep.	"
John Smith & Susannah Benoy        ...        ...	29 Oct.	"
Joseph Pyper, gent., & Elizabeth Helson, <i>lic.</i> ...        ...	27 Nov.	"
John Combe & Prudence Spettigue        ...        ...	5 Jan.	"
John Glanvil & Mary Smith        ...        ...	30 May	1737
Thomas Jago & Joan Kingdon, <i>lic.</i> ...        ...	22 Oct.	"
William Beckford & Mary Pengelly        ...        ...	29 Dec.	"

James Crossman & Mary Tubb	...	...	3 Jan.	1737
Colins Farnom & Mary Bounsall	...	...	19 Jan.	„
Thomas Sydians & Philippa Martyn	...	...	19 Jan.	„
William Cottle & Margaret Mock	...	...	13 Feb.	„
Thomas Gliddon & Patience Carthew	...	...	3 Apr.	1738
Charles Bounsall & Honor Prout	...	...	16 Apr.	„
Roger Doidge & Mary Gibbs	...	...	23 May	„
William [———] & Elizabeth Smith	...	...	23 May	„
John Williams & Hannah Ryal, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 June	„
Richard Geach & Anne Kneebone, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 July	„
Henry Isble & Ester Piper	...	...	23 July	„
Henry Tidd & Grace Minard	...	...	3 Aug.	„
Degory Edgcombe & Mary Janes	...	...	28 Aug.	„
Abraham Wivel & Mary Spry	...	...	15 Sep.	„
Humphry Browning & Elizabeth Jackson	...	...	23 Sep.	„
George Blake & Mary Bennet	...	...	29 Sep.	„
Sampson Piper & Rebecca Gregory	...	...	29 Sep.	„
William Bounsall & Christian Painter	...	...	5 Oct.	„
William Merrick & Mary Harding	...	...	16 Oct.	„
Henry Thomas & Ann Axworthy	...	...	20 Nov.	„
Abraham Pethick & Mary Jenkin	...	...	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Trowte & Martha Phisick, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Jan.	„
Roger Lang & Sarah Phisick, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Feb.	„
John Wivil & Goan Philips	...	...	17 Feb.	„
Edward Laydon & Goan Babb	...	...	18 Feb.	„
Tho. Rowel & Mary Cradick	...	...	20 Jan.	1739
Gilbert Green & Elizabeth White	...	...	18 Feb.	„
Thomas Norris & Ann Couch	...	...	17 Feb.	„
Stephen Harris & Ann Bennet	...	...	15 May	1740
Michael Kent & Elizabeth Giles	...	...	9 June	„
John Facey & Gertrude Knill, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Sep.	„
George Connor & Elizabeth Grig, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Feb.	„
Anthony Hoskin & Ann Cook, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 Mar.	1741
William Kelly, clerk, & Mrs. Mary Carpenter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Apr.	„
Henry Serjeant & Elizabeth Triscot	...	...	19 July	„
William Brent & Ann Kelly	...	...	19 Sep.	„
Richard Lenn & Sarah Lemmincott	...	...	29 Oct.	„
Robert Rundle & Joan Hender	...	...	22 Dec.	„
Mordecah Hodge & Elizabeth Balhatchet	...	...	6 Jan.	„



Richard Bounsall & Elizabeth Lemmincott	...	23 Feb.	1741
Robert Gale & Catherine Rundle	... ..	5 Apr.	1742
Thomas Barnes & Margaret Smith	... ..	31 May	"
John Veal & Honor Pasco	... ..	5 June	"
William Fice & Susannah Jewel	... ..	20 June	"
William Deacon & Elizabeth Bowden	... ..	5 July	"
John Smith & Elizabeth Row	... ..	20 July	"
Thomas Kittoe & Ann Cabel	... ..	8 Aug.	"
William Boscumbe & Mary Raw	... ..	29 Aug.	"
Phineas Rattenbury & Elizabeth Cabel	... ..	6 Sep.	"
Henry Isbel & Phillippa Brown	... ..	19 Sep.	"
John Frost & Sarah Webber	... ..	6 Oct.	"
James Tozer & Elizabeth Oak	... ..	19 Nov.	"
Daniel Castine & Rebecca Bath	... ..	6 Feb.	"
John Dimond & Mary Stableton	... ..	19 Feb.	"
John Luxon & Mary Fuge	... ..	9 Apr.	1743
John Stephens & Elizabeth Westcot	... ..	10 Apr.	"
[Mr.] Samuel Harris & [Mrs.] Margaret Welsh, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Apr.	"
Thomas Pike & Sarah Werring	... ..	31 May	"
William Jane & Catherine Shapcot	... ..	29 June	"
Thomas Ball & Ann Frost, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 Sep.	"
John Rattenbury & Mary Brown, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 Sep.	"
Richard Carter & Grace Glanvil	... ..	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Rogers & Margaret Cottle	... ..	17 Oct.	"
John Chaple & Clary Toll	... ..	8 Apr.	1744
John Wallis & Grace Burnard, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Apr.	"
William Man & Jane Bennet, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 May	"
Thomas Cottle & Mary Harris	... ..	3 June	"
William Harris & Sarah Farthing	... ..	19 June	"
Mr. Jonathan Lavington & Mrs. Mary Jose, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 July	"
Richard Elery & Ann Brent	... ..	2 Sep.	"
John Chagwyn & Martha Farthin	... ..	30 Oct.	"
James Downing & Sarah Row	... ..	27 Dec.	"
John Lemmincot & Grace Mills	... ..	13 Jan.	"
John Lenn & Grace Hunny	... ..	22 Apr.	1745
John Hunny & Mary Buscumbe	... ..	25 Apr.	"
William Daw & Jane Tomson	... ..	28 Apr.	"
Robert Reinolds [ <i>Ronels</i> ] & Christian Cable	... ..	8 July	"
Bartholomew Marks & Ann Hobbs	... ..	8 July	"

George Brabin & Mary Simon	...	...	27	Aug.	1745
Mr. John Roe & Mrs. Priscilla Edwards, <i>lic.</i>			1	Sep.	"
Richard Cable & Grace Tylly	...	...	10	Sep.	"
Philip Axworthy & Rebecca Hatch	...	...	13	Oct.	"
Roger James, smith, & Dorothy Jafard	...	...	11	Feb.	"
Richard Joery & Grace Moerry	...	...	18	Mar.	"
John Bragaton & Mary Pyper	...	...	29	May	1746
Revd. Mr. William Brent & Mrs. Mary Jenkin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30	May	"
John Turpin & Ann Pethick	...	...	1	Oct.	"
Thomas Cornish & Joan Crab	...	...	2	Oct.	"
John Sawle, esq., & Mrs. Joanna Cheyne, <i>lic.</i>			8	Nov.	"
Hannibal Marks & Joan Merrick	...	..	2	Jan.	"
William Bray & Elizabeth Belew	...	...	23	Feb.	"
Stephen Spettigue & Jane Derry	...	...	3	Mar.	"
Mr. Joseph Reth & Mrs. Mary Carpenter, <i>lic.</i>			30	Mar.	1747
John Stroud & Martha Cook	..	...	3	Apr.	"
Digory King & Margaret Buckinham	...	...	10	June	"
Langford Frost & Grace Man	...	...	5	Oct.	"
Joseph Trahar & Joice Symons	...	...	4	Nov.	"
Matthew Hockin & Audrey Collings, <i>lic</i>	...	...	19	Nov.	"
Hannibal Lay & Elizabeth Bounsall	...	...	5	Jan.	"
John Couls & Ann Boniface	...	...	19	Feb.	"
Thomas Box & Joan Grindry	...	...	10	Apr.	1748
Abraham Tyeth & Edith Kingdon	...	...	7	June	"
Samuel Smyth & Dorothy Townsend	...	...	3	July	"
Thomas Prior & Mary Lewarne	...	...	3	Oct.	"
John Hobbs & Mary Maby	...	...	26	Nov.	"
Charles May & Susannah Spare	...	...	5	Jan.	"
Peter Yeo & Ann Ivemay	...	..	29	Jan.	"
William Rockwell & Elizabeth Drew	...	...	6	Apr.	1749
David Penwarne & Mary Kittoe	..	...	11	July	"
Joseph Deacon & Mary Hoskyn	...	...	16	Oct.	"
John Veal & Elizabeth Frost	...	...	7	Nov.	"
Nicolas Stapleton & Elizabeth Ley	...	...	19	Jan.	"
John Copp & Elizabeth Turner	...	...	29	Feb.	"
Ambrose Tucker & Susannah Fice	...	...	15	Apr.	1750
James Facy & Elizabeth Castine	...	...	3	May	"
William Knight & Ann Burman	...	...	16	Sep.	"
Richard Moor & Florence Gath	...	...	8	Oct.	"

Jacob Guy & Mary Brookes	...	...	29 Oct.	1750
Joseph Harris & Mary Littlejohn	...	...	5 Nov.	"
William Hobb & Jane Moyse	...	...	9 Jan.	"
John Boddy & Martha Hobb	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Dimond & Mary Spark	...	...	16 Mar.	"
Richard Thomas & Susannah Redstone	...	...	4 May	1751
Thomas Brent & Sarah Bellew	...	...	8 May	"
Christopher Earse & Elizabeth Henning	...	...	27 May	"
William Thacther [ <i>Watcher</i> ] & Grace Bornard	...	...	2 Sep.	"
John Peters & Catherine Knil, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Witheridge & Eleanor Dingle	...	...	11 Dec.	"

N.B.—According to an Act of Parliament the year begins  
on the 1st Day of January.

John Kingdon & Jemima Cume [ <i>Comb</i> ]	...	...	6 Feb.	1752
John Binny & Mary Curtis	...	...	5 Apr.	"
Joseph Eastcot & Mary Davy	...	...	15 Apr.	"
Michael Rafe & Elizabeth Row	...	...	18 Apr.	"
John Siddall & Ann Rowe	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Digory Reed & Mary Adams	...	...	1 June	"
Francis Mills & Joan Box, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 June	"
William Coryndon & Elizabeth Marks, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 July	"
William Bounsall & Susannah Voden	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Henry Adams & Emlyn Elliot	...	...	1 Mar.	1753
[ <i>Mr.</i> ] George Summers & [ <i>Mrs.</i> ] Elizabeth Spry, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Mar.	"
James Rowe [ <i>junr.</i> ] & Peternel Heydon	...	...	8 Apr.	"
John Williams & Susannah Plece	...	...	22 Apr.	"
Peter Jewell & Mary Harvey	...	...	15 July	"
George Fursdon, esq., & Miss Elizabeth Cheyne [ <i>Cheney</i> ], <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Matthew Littlejohn & Mary Ellicot	...	...	7 Dec.	"

---

VOLUME III.

Francis Hambly, of Sth. Petherwin, & Mary Kingdon	...	...	11 July	1754
Nathaniel Beard, of Tavistock, & Margery Couch, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 July	"
Thomas Bond & Ann Wills	...	...	27 Aug.	"
Samuel Turner & Sarah Roberts	...	...	3 Apr.	1755
Thomas Lucas & Ann Ould	...	...	13 May	"

Henry Lane & Charity Dingle	...	...	15 June 1755
James Pulton & Susanna Haime	...	...	15 Sep. "
William Tyeth, of Werrington, & Isabella Lord	..	...	10 Oct. "
Edward Paltrige & Margaret Palmer	...	...	11 Nov. "
Sampson Couch & Mary Lavington	...	...	19 Nov. "
Joseph Harvey & Catherine Penwarden [Penwarn]	...	...	23 Jan. 1756
William Mills & Joan Conner	...	...	5 Feb. "
Gerrance Tinck & Mary Hooper	...	...	29 Mar. "
William Luney & Margery Sergeant	...	...	7 Apr. "
David Penwarden & Elizabeth Pearse	...	...	11 May "
John Manning & Joan Glanvill, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 July "
Richard Dodge, of St. Stephen's, & Joan Kittoe	...	...	22 July "
William Warring & Susannah Wood	...	...	26 July "
William Body & Mary Jackson	...	...	9 Aug. "
John Cardew & Elizabeth Bone	...	...	13 Sep. "
Edward Oke & Elizabeth Sanders	...	...	13 Dec. "
George Wivell & Sarah Stableton	...	...	7 Jan. 1757
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Carter	...	...	6 Feb. "
Richard Hendy & Elizabeth Kittoe	...	...	13 Mar. "
Jonathan Forest & Jane Gatchcombe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Apr. "
John Jackman, of Sth. Petherwin, & Elizabeth Stacy	...	...	11 Apr. "
Christopher Kingdon & Ann Steed	...	...	7 June "
Francis Jenkyn & Clevina Gill, of S. Agnes	...	...	5 Sep. "
John Facye & Mary Restanick	...	...	18 Sep. "
Jonathan Luxon & Emlyn Bennet	...	...	18 Sep. "
[Mr.] Langford Frost & [Mrs.] Mary Kingdon, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Nov. "
John Wills Harris & Thomasin Wildon	...	...	30 Jan. 1758
Joseph Beard & Thomasin Mortimer	...	...	31 Jan. "
Andrew Colliton & Jane Jackman	...	...	13 Feb. "
Francis Pike & Sarah Gay	...	...	12 Mar. "
[Mr.] Morgan Jones Lewis, of Ferring, Sussex, & [Mrs.] Honor Parsons, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Apr. "
Abraham Lane & Willmot Hockin	...	...	8 Aug. "
Nicholas Medland & Elizabeth Wadge	...	...	2 Sep. "
John Kingdon & Grace Harvey	...	...	11 Sep. "

John Hocking & Elizabeth Williams	...	10 Oct. 1758
Willam Scawen [ <i>Scoon</i> ], of St. Stephen, & Martha Daw	... ..	17 Nov. "
William Frost & Ann Bond, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 Dec. "
James Crossman & Jane Sergeant	... ..	19 Feb. 1759
John Bird & Margaret Rogers	... ..	18 Mar. "
Robert Saunders & Mary Thomas, of Morwenstow	... ..	23 Apr. "
William Rawling & Rebecca Axworthy	... ..	7 May "
Lawrence Reynolds, esq., captain in Colonel Whitemore's Regiment of Foot, & Penelope Cheyne, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 June "
Jno. Phillips & Barberra Henning	... ..	4 Aug. "
James Wivell & Ann Edwards	... ..	10 Sep. "
Henry Sempter [ <i>Sumpter</i> ] & Mary Remmit [ <i>Remmatt</i> ]	... ..	19 Nov. "
John Allen, of St. Stephen's, & Elizabeth Cullam	... ..	31 Dec. "
John Connor & Aradice Goodwin	... ..	19 Jan. 1760
Thomas Hoskin & Jane Deacon	... ..	11 Feb. "
John Row & Mary Langdon	... ..	1 Mar. "
Thomas Green & Elizabeth Ough, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 Mar. "
John Paul & Lucy Sluggat	... ..	9 Apr. "
John King, of Stratton, & Mary Roe, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 May "
John Couch & Elizabeth Oke	... ..	7 June "
[ <i>Mr.</i> ] William Farnham, of Lanteglos, by Camelford, & [ <i>Mrs.</i> ] Elizabeth Carpenter, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 June "
James Scawen & Grace Wallis, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 June "
Samuel Treleven & Elizabeth Pulton	... ..	18 Aug. "
Ricd. Hellings & Eliz. Boon	... ..	4 Sep. "
Samuel Renels & Mary Michel	... ..	12 Jan. 1761
Thomas Prior, of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, & Susannah Sturtridge, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16 Mar. "
Jno. Tooker & Elizabeth Grigg	... ..	23 Mar. "
Henry Miles [ <i>sojourner</i> ] & Elizabeth Smith	... ..	14 Apr. "
Thomas Vigurs & Mary Soper	... ..	30 Apr. "
John Marks & Mary Riccard	... ..	7 May "
Wm. James, of Withicombe, & Mary Stephens, of the same	... ..	21 June "

Thos. Thorn & Mary Merifield	...	...	3 Aug. 1761
Edward Hoskin & Jane Sambels	...	...	14 Sep. "
Thomas Saunders & Mary Stacey	...	...	19 Oct. "
Thomas Fincoombe [ <i>Tinkham</i> ] & Ann Sweet			16 Jan. 1762
Robert Martin, organist, & Ursula Manning, <i>lic.</i>			16 Feb. "
Richard Blake & Catherine Gerry	...	...	17 Feb. "
William Wills, of St. Stephen's, & Grace Barnet [ <i>Burnard</i> ], <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Feb. "
[ <i>Mr.</i> ] John Knill & [ <i>Mrs.</i> ] Cecilia Saltren, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 June "
Roger James Smith & Elizabeth Harris	...	...	7 July "
Thomas Medland & Mary Squire	...	...	1 Aug. "
William Robins & Mary Seargeant	...	...	21 Aug. "
Willm. Yoo [? Yeo] & Elizabeth Davey	...	...	5 Sep. "
Jno. Probus & Ann Stapleton	...	...	24 Oct. "
William Lawrance & Mary Brake [ <i>Brook</i> ]	...	...	13 Dec. "
Abraham Cradick & Jane Sumpter	...	...	3 Jan. 1763
William Lane & Elizabeth Glanvill	...	...	4 Feb. "
William Miller & Mary Browning, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Feb. "
John Fraine & Joan Littlejohn	...	...	4 Apr. "
John Hocking & Ann Parsons	...	..	26 Apr. "
Joseph Sambells, of Landilp, & Grace Ugler			2 May "
William Lawrence, of Stoke Damarel, in Devon, & Jane May	...	...	8 May "
Willm. Phillips & Elizabeth Martyn	...	...	29 June "
Francis Mobb, of Milton Abbot, & Elizabeth Seccombe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 July "
Abraham Stapleton, of Sth. Petherwin, & Susanna Kingdon	...	...	26 Aug. "
John Edgecumbe & Ann Carpenter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Sep. "
Christopher May & Mary Grigg	...	...	31 Jan. 1764
John Wivel & Ann Johns	...	...	3 May "
[ <i>Mr.</i> ] Mathew Roe & [ <i>Mrs.</i> ] Catherine Carpenter	...	...	24 Apr. "
Walter Smith & Elizabeth Bate	...	...	1 May "
Edward Wall, leutenant. of marines, & Elizabeth Hervey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Oct. "
David Palmer & Elizabeth Rundle, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Nov. "
James Cook & Elizabeth Slemon	...	...	19 Nov. "
Joseph Westlake & Ann Johns	...	...	31 Dec. "

Wm. Tickell & Sarah Warren	...	...	8 Apr.	1765
Thomas Gould & Mary Nano	...	...	23 June	"
William Moffet & Margaret Copp	...	...	8 July	"
Roger Jewell & Susannah Colebrook	...	...	23 July	"
John Phillips, innkeeper, & Martha Eggber	...	...	26 Aug.	"
Nicholas Hendy & Elizabeth Tooker	...	...	28 Aug.	"
John Dymond & Ann George, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Jan.	1766
Joseph Carter & Mary Jenkin, of St. Thomas'			9 Feb.	"
William Pearse, of St. Austle, & Grace Carthew, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Mar.	"
William Niles & Mary Angell [ <i>Angle</i> ]	...	...	19 May	"
John French & Mary Harris	...	...	2 June	"
Digory Dingle & Elizabeth Smale	...	...	14 June	"
William Ford, cooper, & Sarah Brent, w., <i>lic.</i>			2 Aug.	"
[ <i>Mr.</i> ] William Rowe, surgeon, & [ <i>Mrs.</i> ] Ann Carpenter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Aug.	"
William Hender, shoemaker, & Ann Binney, <i>lic.</i>			16 Aug.	"
Robert Knott, glazier, & Susanna Knight, <i>lic.</i>			1 Sep.	"
John Coombe, tailor, & Mary Richards, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Sep.	"
Richard Searle, malster, & Grace Oke	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Nicholas Medland, tailor, & Elizabeth Treverton	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Walter Oke & Margery Kingdon, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Joseph Rickard, sojourner, & Elizabeth Kitto			14 Dec.	"
John Diamond & Elizabeth Body	...	...	18 Jan.	1767
Jonathan Luxon & Mary Lynn	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Richard Scholer, sojourner, & Joanna Brouning, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Mar.	"
William Lane & Rachael Folley	...	...	12 Apr.	"
Richard Robins & Joanna Thom	...	...	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Yeo & Mary Fetherstone	...	...	3 June	"
Edwd. May & Sarah Tingcombe	...	...	6 July	"
James Walter, of Lifton, & Peternell King	...	...	8 July	"
John Tucker, of S. Andrew's, Plymouth, & Ursula Arnold	...	...	12 Aug.	"
William Brendon, of Lawhitton, & Mary Cawsey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Oct.	"
John Antony Roe, gent., w., & Catherine Carpenter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Jan.	1768
William Brent & Mary Gay	...	...	16 Feb.	"

William Medland & Elizabeth Walker	...	4 Apr.	1768
Emanuel Harvey & Mary Wivell	...	6 Apr.	"
Pascoe Hutchings & Elizth. Richards	...	18 Apr.	"
Henry Bennet Blake & Lydia Wivell	...	3 May	"
John Edgecombe & Ann Burnet	...	18 May	"
William Lane, w., clothier, & Grace Searle, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 July	"
Francis Carter, peruke maker, & Mary Coombe	...	1 Nov.	"
John Warren & Joanna Ough, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Nov.	"
Wm. Pyper & Elizabeth Wonnacot	...	17 Jan.	1769
Richard Seathard & Judith Harvey	...	6 Mar.	"
John Curtis & Ann Dymond	...	7 Mar.	"
John Sheppard & Elizabeth Heays	...	27 May	"
Francis Lobb, w., & Mary Hill, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 June	"
Thomas Rowell, of St. Stephen's, & Hannah Cornelius, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 July	"
Henry Rean [ <i>Pean</i> ]! & Susannah Underhill	...	10 Aug.	"
Daniel Mills, of St. Thomas', & Sarah Cowls	...	20 Aug.	"
George Score, clerk, of Kilkhampton, & Jane Robinson, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	19 Sep.	"
Samuel Perry, w., & Sarah Isle	...	1 Oct.	"
Wm Bickford & Mary Cotton	...	15 Oct.	"
Edward Harvey & Mary Ann Trist	...	13 Nov.	"
John Sargent & Jane Tickel	...	14 Nov.	"
Robert Curtis & Elizabeth Short	...	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Watkins, w., & Catherine Jose, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Nov.	"
Josias Colwell & Mary Veale, of Ashwater	...	9 Apr.	1770
John Angell & Elizabeth Denbow, sojourners	...	11 Apr.	"
Edward Harvey & Margaret Oke	...	9 May	"
Richard Kingdon & Grace Matthews, of St. Stephen's	... ..	19 Aug.	"
John Deacon & Sarah Cory	...	15 Oct.	"
Richard Warren & Ann Provis	...	10 Nov.	"
John Carter & Susannah Medland	...	17 Dec.	"
Robert Heal & Elizabeth Bray	...	21 Jan.	1771
John Bickford & Joanna Glanvil	...	24 Feb.	"
John Blatchford & Susannah Tabb	...	28 July	"
Wm. Bragaton & Elizabeth Barnes	..	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Scantlebury, sojourner, & Margery Luney, w.	... ..	26 Dec.	"



Thomas Hean [ <i>Haine</i> ] & Penelope Crocker ...	14	Jan.	1772
John Chapel & Margery Squier ... ..	27	Jan.	"
John Lenn & Elizabeth Jewel ... ..	26	May	"
Philip Pearse & Philedelphia Denbow, <i>lic.</i> ...	12	June	"
John Harris, sojourner, & Sarah Crabb ...	20	June	"
Joseph Clemets, of St. Stephen's, & Jane Hadden [ <i>Stadden</i> ] ... ..	6	Oct.	"
John Row & Margery Lawrence ... ..	1	Nov.	"
John James & Mary Sleman ... ..	18	Nov.	"
George Fardin & Mary Gliddon ... ..	29	Nov.	"
John Facey & Peggy Pyne ... ..	26	Mar.	1773
Jacob Wivel & Mary Stenlake ... ..	28	Mar.	"
John Higgs & Elizabeth Piper ... ..	8	May	"
Thomas Lenn & Philippa Chapel ... ..	1	June	"
Julius Mann, of St. Stephen's, & Jone Derry	29	Aug.	"
William Dawe & Elizabeth Parsons ... ..	11	Sep.	"
Richard Derrent & Mary Rowe ... ..	2	Oct.	"
John Cowch & Blanch Wivell ... ..	3	Oct.	"
Francis Lewarn & Joan Tozer ... ..	11	Oct.	"
William Martyn & Ann Silly, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	1	Mar.	1774
Walter Body & Joanna Vosper ... ..	3	Apr.	"
Richard Cryper, of Laneast, & Elizabeth Phillips ... ..	11	Apr.	"
Francis Webber & Margaret Carter ... ..	19	Apr.	"
Simon Yeo & Agnes Prout ... ..	1	May	"
Edward Brendon & Grace Pearse, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	11	May	"
John Rogers & Elizabeth Edye ... ..	25	May	"
Wm. Hobb & Honor Bounsall ... ..	28	June	"
William Salter & Grace Michell ... ..	26	July	"
Robert Cotton & Elizabeth Bennett ... ..	7	Aug.	"
John Deacon & Mary Derry ... ..	15	Aug.	"
Wm. Northcott, of St. Thomas', & Deborah Mules ... ..	7	Sep.	"
John Edwards & Elizabeth Thomas ... ..	9	Oct.	"
Thomas Jago & Catharine Bolt, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	7	Nov.	"
James Gale & Jane Courtis ... ..	12	Feb.	1775
Wm. Barrett, of Sth. Petherwyn, & Joanna Robins, w. ... ..	14	Feb.	"
James Yeo & Catherine Clase ... ..	14	Mar.	"
William Moxey & Elizabeth Webber ... ..	22	Mar.	"

John Shear & Elizabeth Rowell	...	...	17 Apr.	1775
Richard Call, sojourner, & Thomasin Beard	...	...	5 June	"
John Rosaman & Margaret Gliddon	...	...	26 June	"
Henry Essery & Mary Speare	...	...	3 July	"
William Hingston & Margaret Daw	...	...	5 Sep.	"
Emanuel Harvey, watchmaker, & Jane Harvey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Sep.	"
John Smith, of St. Thomas, & Mary Hare	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Francis Michell, w., & Susanna Hollman, of Lifton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Joseph Gunson & Ann Prideaux	...	...	9 Jan.	1776
Thomas Western & Elizabeth Adams	...	...	15 Jan.	"
William Couls, of Sth. Petherwyn, & Elizabeth Sandercock	...	...	28 Feb.	"
James Pullin & Jane Toll	...	...	13 Mar.	"
Silvester Harris & Sarah Avent	...	...	7 Apr.	"
Thomas Mitchell & Mary Coram	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Richard Courtice, of Milton Abbot, & Charity Harvey, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 May	"
Walter Spry Wivell & Mary Whitaker	..	..	29 May	"
John Bragiton & Jane Moyse	...	...	30 May	"
Henry Rogers & Ann Dyer	...	...	9 June	"
William Isbel & Prudence Scholer	...	...	16 June	"
John Mathews & Grace Norley	...	..	17 June	"
John Dymond & Jane Shakelton	...	...	4 July	"
John Lane & Rebecca Ball	...	...	25 July	"
William Jago, of Lostwithiel, & Grace Harris, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Aug.	"
George Carter & Elizabeth Holman	...	...	21 Aug.	"
Samuel Smith & Mary Jago	...	...	15 Sep.	"
Henry Sumpter & Ann Gordon	...	...	23 Oct.	"
William Gliddon & Elizabeth Eastabrook	...	...	16 Dec.	"
James Carey Body & Elizabeth Coombe	...	...	30 Jan.	1777
James Kent & Elizabeth Wivell	...	...	17 Feb.	"
John Palmer & Mary Arnold	...	...	3 Apr.	"
Thomas Bennet & Mary Chapman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Apr.	"
Moseŷ Bowring & Grace Hobb	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Nicholas Burt, of St. Stephen's, & Elizabeth Withell	...	...	13 May	"
William Soper & Jane Richards	...	...	31 May	"

John Sitwill, of St. Giles in the Heath, & Mary Pearse	...	...	...	8 June 1777
Richard Richards, of Highweek, & Joan Jago				14 Aug. "
John Shilling & Ann Thomas	...	...		17 Dec. "
Christopher Chapman & Mary Moyse	...			25 Jan. 1778
John Balle, jeweller, & Mary Bond, <i>lic.</i>	...			10 Feb. "
John Jackman, of Lifton, & Susanna Knight				30 Jan. "
John Lane & Jane Carthew	...	...		27 May "
Stephen Simons, of South Petherwyn, & Catherine Denbow	...	...		28 May "
John Rogers & Elizabeth Broad	...	...		25 Oct. "
Nicholas Stapleton & Elizabeth Bray, of St. Stephens	...	...	...	13 Dec. "
John Edwards & Elizabeth Chapman	...			10 Jan. 1779
Thomas Deacon & Mary Cocking	...	...		4 Apr. "
Benjamin Heane, of Lawhitton, & Mary Shear				12 Apr. "
John Miller, of Minster, & Thomasin Hobb				15 Apr. "
John Surcombe & Susanna Knott, w., <i>lic.</i>	...			26 Apr. "
Thomas Eastcott & Ann Bear	...	...		27 Apr. "
James Isbell & Petronl Rowe	...	...		1 May "
Nicholas Tucker, of Black Hawton, & Elizabeth Jollow, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	6 May "
Richard Cryper & Elizabeth Lenn	...			1 June "
James Anderson & Grace Gibbons	...			7 June "
John Kerswill, of Stoke Damarel, & Grace Sumpter	...	...	...	13 June "
William Helman & Willmet Tilly	...			25 July "
Joseph Deacon & Elizabeth Westlake	...			2 Aug. "
John Langdon & Ann Foote	...	...		3 Sep. "
Thomas Barrett & Mary Anna Hutchings	...			4 Sep. "
George Wivell & Jane Grenvill	...	...		14 Sep. "
Joseph Smith, gent., & Ann Harris, <i>lic.</i>	...			27 Dec. "
James Brown & Peggy Holmes	...	...		1 Feb. 1780
James Brathwait & Mary Griffiths	...			8 Feb. "
John Crabb & Grace Ralph, of South Petherwin	...	...	...	8 Feb. "
John Mules & Grace Yole	...	...		12 Apr. "
John Holman & Elizabeth Tooker	...			15 Apr. "
John Sampson, a soldier, & Grace Lenn	...			10 May "
Samuel Pulton & Mary Downing	...	...		18 May "

Richard Peters & Elizabeth Saltren	...	31	Oct.	1780
Richard Thom & Amy Broad	... ..	9	Nov.	"
Jonathan Barnes & Elizabeth Douning	... ..	19	Nov.	"
John Shapling, of St. Giles in the Heath, & Sarah Harris	... ..	28	Nov.	"
Christopher Spear & Elizabeth Symons	... ..	2	Apr.	1781
Henry Rogers & Joan Dawe	... ..	15	Apr.	"
Charles Yeo, of Stoke Damarel, & Elizabeth Callaway	... ..	28	May	"
Christian Tishendorff & Mary Olver, sojourners	... ..	5	June	"
John Martin & Ann Ham	... ..	17	June	"
Joseph Martin, of Milton Abbot, & Mary Gould	... ..	21	June	"
Simon Webber, clerk, & Martha Lane, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8	Aug.	"
Arthur Puckey, of Liskeard, & Mary Webb, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16	Aug.	"
William Evans, of Calstock, & Susanna Bond	... ..	25	Sep.	"
John Cato, of Stoke Damarell, & Ann Ball	... ..	26	Sep.	"
John Farnum & Ann Tubb	... ..	9	Oct.	"
John Schnyder, of Stoke Damarell, & Elizabeth Walkins	... ..	23	Oct.	"
Arthur Peter & Martha Bate	... ..	26	Dec.	"
John Simons & Maria Symons, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28	Dec.	"
Thomas Hawke & Mary Yeo	... ..	29	Jan.	1782
James Parsons & Rebecca Crooper	... ..	30	Jan.	"
Richard Derrant, w., & Joan Harvey, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20	Mar.	"
Joseph Coombe, of Bodmin, & Ann Yeo	... ..	31	Mar.	"
Anthony Boden, of Stoke Damarell, & Joanna Cock	... ..	1	Apr.	"
John Stone, of Tetcott, & Mary Bray	... ..	10	Apr.	"
James Nuttall & Mary Paltridge, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	4	May	"
Joseph Brent & Grace Bolton	... ..	18	June	"
Edward Veasey, sojourner, & Mary Staddon...	... ..	7	July	"
Henry Vyvyan Olver & Mary Deggerly	... ..	13	Oct.	"
Richard Paltridge & Grace Pears	... ..	13	Oct.	"
John Bickle, sojourner, & Elizabeth Glanvil...	... ..	2	Dec.	"
Joseph Vosper & Mary Harry	... ..	15	Dec.	"
Arthur Pengelly & Judith Staddon	... ..	8	Jan.	1783
Thomas Courtice, sojourner, & Jane Pellew...	... ..	20	Jan.	"
Lawrence Welsh, soldier, & Elizabeth Miles	... ..	23	Jan.	"
John Northcott, of St. Thomas, & Mary Lenn	... ..	11	Feb.	"
William Minifie, of Lifton, & Penelope Crocker	... ..	11	Mar.	"

Peter Bell, soldier, & Elizabeth Lenn	...	20 Mar.	1783
George Parson & Catherine Bate	... ..	24 Apr.	"
Henry John Hooper, of Holsworthy, & Joan Crodocott Horwell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 May	"
William Cary, sojourner, & Mary Saunders...		30 May	"
Digory Fitze & Ann Stilling, w.	... ..	7 June	"
James Pulton & Ann Martin	... ..	24 Aug.	"
John Fraine & Martha Percy	... ..	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Smith & Mary Palmer, of Lewannick		25 Dec.	"
Stephen Jeffery & Honor Richards	... ..	14 Jan.	1784
Emanuel Martin & Ann Mules	... ..	24 Mar.	"
Israel Drew & Elizabeth Frost	... ..	6 Apr.	"
Charles Paynter, of Penzance, & Judith Tyeth, <i>lic.</i>	.. ... ..	15 May	"
Edward Jones, a sojourner, & Grace Lowe		7 June	"
Roger Symons & Grace Facey	... ..	23 June	"
Richard Smith & Jane Williams	... ..	11 July	"
Nicholas Luney & Elizabeth Cross	... ..	17 Aug.	"
Mr. John Eastcott, surgeon, & Grace Heanes, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Sep.	"
John Rowe & Mary Cloke	... ..	7 Dec.	"
George Wivell & Elizabeth Jago	... ..	19 Dec.	"
John Gale & Mary Binney	... ..	29 Dec.	"
Samuel Smith, of St. Stephen's, & Martha Tubb		5 Jan.	1785
Mr. Christopher Lethbridge, town-clerk, & Mary Copland, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Jan.	"
James Pullin & Margery Williams, sojourner		5 Feb.	"
John Blake, of St. Stephen's, & Margaret White		8 Feb.	"
Philip Showbrook & Rebecca Phillips	... ..	27 Feb.	"
Henry Pike & Jane Pope	... ..	27 Mar.	"
Thomas James, of Week St. Mary, & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 May	"
John Sleep & Joanna Wilcocks	... ..	22 May	"
Richard Hendy & Elizabeth Saunders	... ..	19 June	"
James Gregory & Elizabeth Pullin	... ..	3 July	"
Richard Rogers & Catherine Martin	... ..	29 Aug.	"
Samuel Goodman, of Broadwoodwidge, & Emblin Adams	... ..	21 Oct.	"
Richard Lenn & Elizabeth Essery, sojourner		24 Oct.	"
Peter Hambly & Sarah Eaton, sojourners	... ..	10 Nov.	"

John Cudlipp & Sibella Lethbridge	...	6 Mar. 1786
Thomas Beedon, of Manchester, mercer, & Elizabeth Palmer, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 Mar. ,,
Edward Jory, of Lawhitton, & Elizabeth White	... ..	5 Apr. ,,
Robert Ham, junr., of St. Thomas', & Martha Pike	... ..	24 Apr. ,,
George Hill & Elizabeth Nottle	... ..	7 May ,,
Ensign William Baker & Bridget Elizabeth Spicker, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 May ,,
John Clode, of Camelford, & Margery Harper		20 June ,,
Thomas Peckard & Ann Mules	... ..	30 July ,,
Samuel Smith & Grace Lark, sojourners	... ..	27 Dec. ,,
William Pulton & Mary Bond	... ..	1 Jan. 1787
Oliver Blatchford, of Penryn, & Ann Brent	...	7 June ,,
Edward Scoun, of St. Stephen's, & Elizabeth Wills	... ..	10 June ,,
John Edwards & Grace Reynolds	... ..	18 June ,,
John Sandercock, of Tremayne, w., & Martha Clope	... ..	22 June ,,
James Setherland & Elizabeth Mann	... ..	4 July ,,
Thomas Barron, of Bodmin, upholsterer, & Mary Tyeth, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	4 Oct. ,,
Richard Anstis, of Holsworthy, & Nobias Norley, of Broadwoodwiger, sojourners		7 Nov. ,,
William Sambell, of Lewannick, & Elizabeth Wadge	... ..	28 Nov. ,,
George Dout & Elizabeth Moise	... ..	23 Jan. 1788
Paul Farthing & Elizabeth Harris	... ..	17 Mar. ,,
John Braginton & Margaret Symonds	... ..	28 Apr. ,,
Charles Cowling & Elizabeth Harvey	... ..	8 June ,,
William Pearse, of St. Stephen's, & Elizabeth Dymond	... ..	2 July ,,
Richard Hellis, of St. Stephen's, & Ann Lenn		22 Sep. ,,
Richard Smith & Ann Mason	... ..	19 Oct. ,,
John Dymond, brewer, & Susanna Lamerton, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 Oct. ,,
John Couch & Ann Treganzer	... ..	29 Oct. ,,
Hugh Giles, sojourner, & Margaret Binney	...	6 Feb. 1789
John Neck, upholsterer, w., & Joanna Moon, <i>lic.</i>		15 Mar. ,,

Henry Chowen, of Bridestow, & Agnes Horrell	1 Apr.	1789
Christopher Minard, of St. Stephen's, & Elizabeth Denbow ... ..	2 Apr.	"
Richard Olver & Rosamand Stadford,sojourners	19 Apr.	"
John Hellis, of St. Stephen's, & Elizabeth Martin ... ..	23 Apr.	"
Robert Hele & Charity Baker ... ..	29 Apr.	"
James Tunnicliff, shopkeeper, & Deborah Harvey, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	30 Apr.	"
John Oates & Mary Lane, sojourners ... ..	6 July	"
Thomas Cock, sojourner, & Ann Olver, of Lawhitton ... ..	27 July	"
Henry Barrett, of Lewannick, & Elizabeth Taylor ... ..	4 Oct.	"
John Collins, of St. Thomas, & Ann Paul ... ..	22 Nov.	"
John Cudlipp, doctor of physick, & Ann Roe, <i>lic.</i>	17 Dec.	"
Joseph Smith & Martha Holman ... ..	4 Jan.	1790
Walter Body & Joanna Hobb ... ..	10 Jan.	"
Isaac Mottram, w., of Alston Field, Stafford, & Sarah Burt, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	27 Jan.	"
John Ayers & Rebecca Cardew ... ..	15 Feb.	"
Thomas Carthew & Mary Pearse ... ..	21 Feb.	"
John Browning & Elizabeth Jacket ... ..	28 Feb.	"
Henry Tinney & Margery Pellow, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	5 Mar.	"
John Randle & Francis Pearse ... ..	9 Mar.	"
William Hobb & Mary Wise ... ..	22 Apr.	"
Nicholas Deacon & Grace Holman ... ..	16 May	"
William Kent & Mary Nile ... ..	23 May	"
Robert Deacon & Mary Carthew ... ..	6 June	"
Thomas Winsloe, junr., esq., & Elizabeth Pomery Carpenter, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17 June	"
Henry Harris, of St. Thomas, & Ann Reed, <i>lic.</i>	23 Oct.	"
John Medland & Mary Hamley ... ..	23 Jan.	1791
Thomas Heath & Mary Oke ... ..	4 Mar.	"
Thomas Lenn, w., & Jane Seller ... ..	21 Mar.	"
Henry Sumpter & Jane Greed, w. ... ..	3 Apr.	"
John Tingcombe & Elizabeth Jewell ... ..	4 Sep.	"
James Hamilton, sojourner, & Elizabeth Dodd	7 Sep.	"
John Edwards, of Charles Ch., Plymouth, hosier, & Jane Lane, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 Dec.	"

Mark Batt, of Liskard, attorney at law, & Elizabeth Caroline Byam, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Jan.	1792
Benjamin Sparks & Elizabeth Warren ...	24 Apr.	"
Stephen Luke, of Gwendron, surgeon, & Harriet Vyvyan, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 May	"
Robert Pape, of Maker, w., & Mary Procter, w.	13 May	"
John Stapleton, of Liskeard, & Ann Domenget	29 May	"
James Earldidge, tallow chandler, a minor, & Wilmot Harvey, a minor, <i>lic.</i> , with con- sent of parents ...	3 July	"
John Heath & Mary Henday ...	19 Aug.	"
James Angell & Jane Bowden, of Philleock	19 Aug.	"
Richard Sleep & Elizabeth Prout ...	28 Aug.	"
John Cudlipp & Rebecca Deacon ...	22 Sep.	"
James Yeo & Jane Ash ...	2 Oct.	"
Richard Harvey & Elizabeth Down, <i>lic.</i> ...	9 Oct.	"
Henry Cotty Hodge & Elizabeth Dingley ...	18 Oct.	"
Richard Frain, of St. Stephen's, & Joan Hender	23 Oct.	"
William Dagworthy & Priscilla Mills ...	14 Nov.	"
John Adams, sojourner, & Sarah Rickard ...	9 Dec.	"
Francis Johns, sojourner, & Mary Farr ...	23 Dec.	"
Thomas Harvey & Jane Davis ...	3 Jan.	1793
John Hobb & Rosamond Lane ...	8 Feb.	"
Phineas Rattenbury, of St. Stephen's, & Honour Thomas ...	28 Feb.	"
James Paul, of Parracombe, officer of excise, & Ann Nottle, <i>lic.</i> ...	31 Mar.	"
Ferdinando Coombe Pratt & Bridget Vinicombe	14 Apr.	"
Richard Burden & Mary Hawke ...	25 Apr.	"
John Wevell, of St. Stephen's, & Sarah Keals	8 May	"
William Stacey & Sarah Bragginton ...	6 June	"
John Bennet & Mary Neal ...	27 June	"
Charles Hill & Ann Tinkcombe ...	2 July	"
William Mules & Elizabeth Pike ...	8 July	"
Roger Prout & Elizabeth Panter ...	21 July	"
William Allen Philp & Matilda Northcott ...	15 Sep.	"
George Couch, clothier, & Frances Martin, <i>lic.</i>	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Mason, of St. Stephen's, & Ann Ball	9 Oct.	"
Jacob Coram, of Dunterton, & Mary Bennett	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Northcot, of Lawhitton, & Mary May	19 Feb.	1794



William Tanner Hender & Mary Pearse	...	26 Mar.	1794
Thomas Jory, of Lanteglos, & Admonition Drew	... ..	29 Mar.	"
George Sheeres, of St. Stephen's, & Mary Sergent	... ..	13 Apr.	"
Edmund Rundle & Kathren Row	... ..	27 Apr.	"
William Coombe, of St. Thomas, & Martha Horn	... ..	4 May	"
George Simmons, of Tavistock, & Mary Collacott	... ..	4 May	"
Richard Short & Ann Eastcott	... ..	8 May	"
Nevill Barriball Shackleton & Mary Mills Shilson	... ..	1 June	"
Thomas Geake & Mary Lane	... ..	20 July	"
John Geake & Mary Ford	... ..	4 Aug.	"
John Jefferys, of Stoke Damarell, & Catherine Harvey	... ..	25 Nov.	"
Henry Bray & Rebecca Cornish	... ..	21 Dec.	"
John Moore & Mary Polley	... ..	18 Jan.	1795
John Sandam, private in Stafford Militia, & Mary Phillips Criper	... ..	25 Jan.	"
Edward Short & Charity Gibbs	... ..	27 Jan.	"
David Binney, of Lezant, & Patience Pearse	...	14 Feb.	"
William King & Jane Thomas, sojourners	...	15 Feb.	"
William Bickell, of St. Stephen's, & Grace Eastcott	... ..	3 Mar.	"
Stephen Spettigue, attorney at law, & Sibella Rowe, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Apr.	"
John Musgrave, w., sergeant in Stafford Regt. of Militia, & Susannah Williams, w., sojourner, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 Apr.	"
Coryndon Rowe, surgeon, & Anne Carpenter, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 June	"
John Hurdon, a sojourner, & Faith Gliddon, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 July	"
John Rowe, sojourner, & Dorothy Courtis	...	17 July	"
Charles Atkins & Margaret Yeo	... ..	2 Aug.	"
John Williams, of Stratton, & Mary Robins	...	9 Aug.	"
John Honey & Joan Holmes	... ..	6 Sep.	"
Robert Collins & Mary Batten	... ..	7 Oct.	"
Humphrey Fritze & Martha Smith	...	10 Oct.	"
Moses Hewett & Catherine Trehane	...	18 Dec.	"

William Coombe, of St. Thomas, & Jenny Courtis ... ..	12 Feb. 1796
Jarrett Lyne, of Liskeard, & Lucy Paul ..	15 Feb. „
Sanford Tymewell & Honor Bear ... ..	27 Mar. „
John Binney & Katheren Bray ... ..	27 Mar. „
Abraham Westlake, of St. Thomas, & Susannah Pullman ... ..	29 Mar. „
William Short & Jane Wivell ... ..	17 Apr. „
William Symons, of St. Columbe, & Bridget Climowe ... ..	28 June „
William Cardew & Elizabeth Kingdon ...	15 Aug. „
Sampson Jordan, of St. Stephen's, & Honor Robins ... ..	1 Sep. „
William Castine & Jane Strout ... ..	18 Sep. „
Gylbert Bluett, w., of Falmouth, & Francis Rundle, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	30 Oct. „
Henry Nicholls, w., & Margaret Edgecumbe, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	19 Dec. „
John Smith & Elizabeth Eastcott, sojourners	29 Jan. 1797
John Body & Mary Symons ... ..	4 Apr. „
William Beard, serjeant of Marines, & Lucy Brown ... ..	24 Apr. „
Thomas Deacon & Grace Parsons ... ..	1 May „
James Harden, of the East Essex Militia, & Elizabeth Sawle, of Exeter ... ..	19 May „
William Short & Ann Drew ... ..	18 June „
William Lander & Jane Adams, <i>lic.</i> ...	29 June „
Valentine Pode, of St. Stephen's, & Margery Hender ... ..	21 Aug. „
John Jory, sojourner, & Mary Collings ...	25 Aug. „
John Bickell & Mary Treby ... ..	3 Oct. „
William Davy & Mary Pomery ... ..	8 Oct. „
Nicholas Clark & Joanna Prout ... ..	10 Oct. „
Henry Pedlar & Mary Davey ... ..	24 Oct. „
Thomas Like & Margaret Oliver ... ..	9 Nov. „
John Taylor & Jane Courtis, sojourner ...	18 Dec. „
Cyrus Parnell & Mary Watson ... ..	18 Dec. „
Richard May, of Egloskery, & Mary Adams ...	25 Dec. „
John Shaplin & Elizabeth Kent ... ..	26 Dec. „
Richard Pasco, of Falmouth, & Honor Coffin	8 Jan. 1798

William Brown, of Sth. Petherwyn, & Mary Sweet ... ..	16 Jan.	1798
James Sparks & Mary Northcott ... ..	20 Feb.	„
John Pulton & Elizabeth Sergeant ... ..	7 Mar.	„
John Drown, of Brintor, & Mary Bate ... ..	27 Mar.	„
Robert Barrett & Elizabeth Butcher ... ..	28 Mar.	„
John Batten & Ann Bickle ... ..	28 Mar.	„
Abram Sleep, of Northhill, & Mary Michael, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	22 May	„
John Higgs & Ann Barrett ... ..	11 June	„
John Hean & Thomasin Adams ... ..	21 Aug.	„
James Shilson & Margaret Saunders ... ..	28 Sep.	„
Robert Castine & Mary Heane ... ..	18 Oct.	„
Richard Auger & Mary Pyne, sojourners ... ..	13 Jan.	1799
John Whitehead, sojourner, & Mary Hobb ... ..	14 Jan.	„
William Rundle, of Stoke Climsland, & Elizabeth Loes ... ..	17 Jan.	„
Mr. Richard Symons, purser in the Navy, & Margaret Copp, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	11 Mar.	„
John Orme sojourner, & Sarah Pomeroy ... ..	19 Mar.	„
James Blake & Elizabeth Oare, sojourners ... ..	27 Mar.	„
James Wright, sojourner, & Elizabeth Dout ... ..	4 Apr.	„
Benjamin Oldfield, sojourner, & Jane Blatchford ... ..	5 Apr.	„
Richard Davy & Elizabeth Lane ... ..	21 Apr.	„
William Goodman & Mary Warne ... ..	30 Apr.	„
William Stubbs, sojourner, & Jane Hobb ... ..	1 May	„
Thomas Smith, of Chester, sergeant major in the 2nd Cheshire Militia, & Patricia Ball, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	18 May	„
John Godfrey, of Tavistock, & Susanna James ... ..	11 July	„
John Climois & Honour Geake ... ..	11 July	„
Thomas Hume & Elizabeth Holman ... ..	28 July	„
James Eckley, of Bristol, & Elizabeth Prockter, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	15 Sep.	„
Robert Rattenbury, of St. Stephen's, & Susannah Holland ... ..	18 Dec.	„
Joseph Medland & Ann Binney ... ..	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Castine & Elizabeth Edgecombe ... ..	9 Feb.	1800
Thomas Dawe & Mary Pearse ... ..	23 June	„
Sampson Symons & Grace Frain ... ..	25 June	„

Edward Congdon & Elizabeth Dingle, sojourner ... ..	25	June	1800
Richard Gill & Elizabeth Benny Barrable ...	4	Sep.	"
Richard Oswell & Mary Browning ...	23	Sep.	"
William Prout & Mary Dingle ... ..	21	Oct.	"
John Bragg & Jane Osborne ... ..	6	Nov.	"
William Wood & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i> ...	13	Dec.	"
James Procter & Elizabeth Edgecombe, <i>lic.</i> ...	3	Feb.	1801
William Bray & Mary Gard ... ..	8	Feb.	"
John Gale & Margaret Braginton ... ..	15	Feb.	"
John Hill & Jane Williams ... ..	31	Mar.	"
John May & Sarah Bate ... ..	1	Apr.	"
Samuel Paw, of Lawhitton, & Maria Cullis ...	14	Apr.	"
Richard Jewell & Hannah Wroth ...	19	Apr.	"
John Saltren, of Werrington, & Christian Warren ... ..	28	Apr.	"
Thomas Congdon Stert & Ann Cloke ...	8	June	"
Stephen Parnell, of North Tamerton, & Charity Serjeant ... ..	13	July	"
James Stacey, of Redruth, & Elizabeth Harvey, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	11	Oct.	"
Henry Bawden & Susannah Crossman ...	31	Dec.	"
Samuel Annear & Ann Littlejohns ... ..	1	Feb.	1802
James Champin, sojourner, & Ann Sargin ...	22	Feb.	"
William Barns, sojourner, & Edith Jorey ...	1	Mar.	"
Joseph Strike, of Sth. Petherwyn, & Elizabeth Chubb ... ..	21	Apr.	"
John Betty & Susanna Colwell ... ..	2	Aug.	"
John Sleep & Susanna Parsons ... ..	17	Sep.	"
John Scawen & Jane Shilston ... ..	4	Oct.	"
John May & Elizabeth Wright ... ..	23	Feb.	1803
John Worden & Margaret Martin ... ..	27	Mar.	"
William Westlake & Jane Sleep ... ..	28	Mar.	"
John Minsley & Mary Pedlar ... ..	30	Mar.	"
William Newte, of Lawhitton, & Martha Kent	6	Apr.	"
William Kenner & Mary Hobb ... ..	19	Apr.	"
John Burt & Elizabeth Hean ... ..	1	May	"
William Gasking & Elizabeth Norcot ...	19	June	"
John Grigg & Ann Pode ... ..	27	June	"
John Symons & Mary Medland ... ..	26	July	"

William Lavis & Mary Poat	...	...	22 Aug.	1803
John Pyne, of Callington, & Elizabeth Spry			16 Oct.	"
Matthew Jones, of Lezant, & Sarah Davy	...	...	23 Oct.	"
William Dicker & Margery Dagworthy	...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Eastcott & Jane Horrell	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Ching, druggist, & Sarah Prockter, <i>lic.</i>			13 Dec.	"
Daniel Shilson & Mary Luney	...	...	20 Dec.	"
William Allen Philp & Sarah Stokes	...	...	11 Apr.	1804
John Sangwin & Mary Edwards	...	...	8 May	"
Samuel Jory & Elizabeth Sutton	...	...	15 May	"
Richard Yeo & Elizabeth Bear	...	...	26 June	"
Samuel Autridge & Martha Bettys	...	...	26 June	"
Henry Chapman, sojourner, & Ann Allen	...	...	9 Oct.	"
David Dunn & Charlotte Bray	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Samuel Davey, of Liskard, & Ann George Dymond, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Richard Bennet & Fanny Lord	...	...	5 Dec.	"
John Chapman & Joanna Budd	...	...	12 Dec.	"
John Mead Imber & Elizabeth Lawton, sojourners	...	...	18 Mar.	1805
Thomas Stacey, of Sth. Petherwyn, & Elizabeth Cook	...	...	13 Apr.	"
Richard Dymond & Jane Gregory	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Jessey Knight & Mary Hyland	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Richard Metters & Martha Hatherly	...	...	7 May	"
Alexander Macpherson, resident, ensign in the 32nd Regt., of Foot, quartered here, & Mary King Mountstevens, <i>lic.</i>			22 May	"
Francis Eveleigh & Maria Bounsals, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 May	"
Daniel Bunney & Ann Furze	...	...	12 June	"
William Budge & Mary Symonds	...	...	14 June	"
William Sandercock, of Taunton, & Elizabeth Sleep, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 June	"
James Stevens & Ann Sharpham, sojourners...			15 July	"
Thomas Davy & Maria Paul	...	...	29 July	"
Richard Julyan & Elizabeth Prout, sojourners			4 Aug.	"
Richard Olver, sojourner, & Mary Tredinnick			4 Sep.	"
Thomas Stockwell, of Fernborough, Berks, & Elizabeth Moore, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Sep.	"
John Shepherd, of Lezant, & Grace Bear	...	...	29 Sep.	"

Richard Richards & Jane Headyn ... ..	7 Oct. 1805
William Bray & Ann Tucker ... ..	14 Oct. „
Richard Isbell & Mary Farnum ... ..	20 Oct. „
William Essery & Ann Bounsall, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 Oct. „
William Bolt & Margaret Oke ... ..	26 Nov. „
John Smith & Grace Scott ... ..	15 Dec. „
Richard Hancock & Martha Autridge, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	25 Dec. „
John Dingle, sojourner, & Esther Gilbert ... ..	26 Dec. „
William Sparks, sojourner, & Ann Smith ... ..	16 Jan. 1806
Peter Giles, of Bodmin, & Ann Dingle ... ..	21 Jan. „
John Bickle, of Bridgerule, & Charity Parsons	3 Feb. „
Richard Harvey & Mary Truscott, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	4 Mar. „
Matthew Bennett, of Sth. Petherwyn, & Elizabeth Pickard, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 Mar. „
Soloman Drew & Elizabeth Gluyas ... ..	24 Mar. „
William Thorne & Mary Maddeford ... ..	2 Apr. „
George Wivell & Catherine Hawke ... ..	25 June „
Richard Spry, of Milton Abbot, & Mary Ann Cory ... ..	30 Sep. „
John Gard, of Minster, & Mary Bray ... ..	19 Nov. „
Digory Philp & Lovedy Harper ... ..	9 Feb. 1807
Thomas Harrison & Margaret Gatherall ... ..	9 Mar. „
James Rowe & Mary Burdon, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	25 May „
George Walker & Elizabeth Curtis ... ..	8 Oct. „
John Carter & Jane Ash ... ..	13 Oct. „
Michael Justin Herimon, sojourner, surgeon of the French Navy, and prisoner of war, on parole in Launceston, & Mary Prout Lenn ... ..	18 Nov. „
Jean Pierre Geiger, sojourner, & Ann Harris	22 Dec. „
John Slee & Elizabeth Bray ... ..	29 Dec. „
John Sleep & Patience Binney ... ..	3 Jan. 1808
John Ralph & Mary Smith ... ..	5 Jan. „
George Pike & Joanna Sparks ... ..	30 Jan. „
Dorril Cornish & Martha Westlake ... ..	21 Feb. „
John Langdon, of St. Stephen's, & Margaret Palmer, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17 Mar. „
John Hill, of St. Thomas, & Margery Frost, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 Mar. „
William Mills, of St. Thomas, & Avis Parnall	24 Mar. „

William Standbery, of Lawhitton, & Elizabeth Julian ... ..	25 Mar.	1808
Richard Piper & Priscilla Ingram ... ..	6 Apr.	"
William Sandercock, sojourner, & Mary Ann Bickford ... ..	19 Apr.	"
John Parkyn, of Bodmin, & Isabella Martyn, <i>lic.</i>	14 June	"
Henry Walter, of Lifton, & Jane Thomas ...	15 June	"
Yves Piere Marie Lemoine, French prisoner on parole, & Jane Greed, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	10 July	"
William Moore, of Mevagissey, & Judith Tyeth, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	19 July	"
John Bickle, of Broadwood Widger, & Mary Wise ... ..	2 Aug.	"
Yve Luncian, servant of a French officer on parole, & Ann Geffery ... ..	8 Oct.	"
John Baptiste Babron, French prisoner, on parole, & Armenel Davy, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	22 Oct.	"
John Frain & Priscilla Slee ... ..	27 Dec.	"
John Joseph Gustave Alexander Acme Per- rinet, French prisoner on parole, & Mary Kenner, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	14 Jan.	1809
William Jones & Sarah Courtis, sojourners ...	16 Jan.	"
Richard Allen & Mary Barrett ... ..	14 Feb.	"
Augustin Bullot, French prisoner on parole, & Deborah Harvey, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Mules & Grace Andrew ... ..	19 Feb.	"
John Huddison, sojourner, & Ann Lenn ...	20 Mar.	"
John Grigg & Sarah Widgery ... ..	30 Mar.	"
John Hawke & Mary Harward ... ..	30 May	"
Joseph Vosper & Ann Reed ... ..	25 June	"
Augustus Merie Reimel de Korene, French prisoner on parole, & Ann Doan ... ..	12 Sep.	"
Roger Pengelly, of Stratton, & Elizabeth Turner ... ..	22 Sep.	"
William Lock Masters & Jane Martin ...	15 Oct.	"
Pierre Noblet, servant of a French officer on parole, & Elizabeth Bray ... ..	16 Oct.	"
William Broad, of North Petherwyn, & Elizabeth Hollan ... ..	25 Oct.	"
Joseph Folly, of Lawhitton, & Martha Pike ...	28 Oct.	"

John Moyse Daw & Rose Hobbs ... ..	12 Nov. 1809
Robert Pearse, of St. Stephen's, & Jane Derry, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	5 Dec. ,,
Benjamin Vosper & Martha Hobbs ... ..	2 Jan. 1810
Peter Parish & Peggy Palmer, of St. Stephen's, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	3 Feb. ,,
William Cowlard, surgeon, & Sarah Leth- bridge, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	6 Mar. ,,
Joshua Whittem & Sarah Symons ... ..	6 Mar. ,,
William Chapman & Elizabeth Harvey ... ..	11 Mar. ,,
Joseph Littleton & Betsy Bray ... ..	2 Apr. ,,
David Palmer & Mary Martyn, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	10 Apr. ,,
Digory Cridicott & Cherry Penwarden ... ..	10 Apr. ,,
John Burley, sojourner, & Mary Clements, sojourner ... ..	16 Apr. ,,
William Man & Mary Furze ... ..	22 Apr. ,,
John Williams & Joannah Bolt ... ..	31 July ,,
Richard Thom & Ann Brock, sojourners ... ..	13 Aug. ,,
John Yeo & Elizabeth Barnes ... ..	2 Oct. ,,
William Creeper & Susannah Craddic Vosper	9 Oct. ,,
John Bray & Susanna Stenlake ... ..	25 Oct. ,,
Christopher Jope, chaise driver, & Elizabeth Hicks ... ..	4 Jan. 1811
James Templer, solicitor, of Bridport, Dorset, & Catherine Lethbridge, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	7 Jan. ,,
John Bailey, of Stoke Damarell, & Elizabeth Martyn, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	21 Mar. ,,
William Jory, of South Petherwin, & Gertrude Abbott ... ..	11 Apr. ,,
John Pearse, of Lifton, & Elizabeth Blatchford	23 June ,,
William Goad & Dorothy Edwards ... ..	[—————]
Henry Blake, sojourner, & Mary Ann Colwill	6 Sep. 1811
William Horncastle, of Graysthorock, Essex, & Elizabeth Ann Nottle Hill, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	31 Oct. ,,
John Genkins & Mary Bayley, sojourner ... ..	12 Jan. 1812
Charles Phildebert Dupenchey, French pri- soner on parole, & Rebecca Spear, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	26 Jan. ,,
John Smale & Mary Rowe, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 Feb. ,,
William Vivven, sojourner, & Jane Walter ... ..	2 Apr. ,,
William Sharp, of Tiverton, & Susanna Kent	14 Apr. ,,



Richard Jewell & Elizabeth Williams	...	13	May	1812
William Neck, of Christ Church, Surry, & Amelia Wilmott, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2	June	„
John Blake, of St. Stephen's, & Elizabeth Leigh	... ..	11	June	„
Walter Lock & Joanna Roberts	... ..	7	July	„
Richard Palmer, of Lifton, & Sarah Abbott	...	30	Aug.	„
Andrew Windatt, of North Hill, & Elizabeth Davy	... ..	3	Sep.	„
Jeremiah Boynes & Fanny Northcott	...	10	Sep.	„
John Hodge, of Morwenstow, & Elizabeth Sumpter, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14	Oct.	„
William Hicks, sojourner, & Peggy Blatchford		3	Nov.	„
William Brock & Mary Pearse	... ..	10	Dec.	„
John White & Susan Dagworthy	... ..	29	Dec.	„



# Marriages at St. Keverne,

1608 to 1812.

NOTE.—The St. Keverne record of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials is more than usually complete for the period which it covers. The various volumes are in good preservation and for the most part legible. The first is a bound book with parchment leaves, the contents of which are given on a loose leaf bearing date 30th April, 1831 :—

“This book contains in the following order, Baptisms from October, 1580, to March, 1589; Burials from December, 1653, to November, 1663; Baptisms from April, 1605, to October, 1665, with the exception of the latter part of the year 1655, all the year 1656 and the first part of the year 1657, the Baptisms of the years 1647 and 1648 being also few and intermixed; Burials from June, 1669, to April, 1678; Burials from March, 1666, to May, 1669; Burials from April, 1605, to November, 1646; 2 Burials in 1647; 2 Burials in 1651; 4 Burials in 1654; 11 Burials in 1655; 2 Burials in 1656, the Burials for the years 1648, 1649, 1650, 1652 and 1653 being wanting; Marriages from February, 1608, to September, 1646; 1 Marriage in 1653; 6 Marriages in 1654; 1 Burial in 1652; 1 Marriage in 1655; 1 Marriage in 1656; 1 Baptism in 1587; an account of 4 charitable collections in the years 1660 and 1661; 1 Burial in 1671; Marriages from April, 1649, to June, 1650; 4 Marriages in 1651; Marriages from 1654 to 1676.”

The second volume, which is a well-bound book with parchment leaves, gives Burials from 1678 to 1777, Baptisms from 1677 to 1777 and Marriages from 1677 to 1754.

Volumes III and IV supply the Marriages from 1754 to 1771 and from 1771 to 1812 respectively, entered in accordance with the provisions of Hardwicke's Act. Both books are well preserved and well bound.

The Rev. T. Taylor has copied the Marriages, which are hereunder printed by permission of the Rev. E. C. H. B. Norris, B.A., vicar of St. Keverne.

At Exeter are preserved St. Keverne Transcripts for the years 1597-1602, 1610, 1617, 1625; a fragment signed Rd. Downing; another fragment signed John Kete; a return date unknown, signed Miles Exelby; 1664, 1665, 1666, 1670, 1673, 1737-40 and 1773-1812.

## VOLUME I.

Nicholas John & Sissely Steven	...	...	27 Feb.	1608
Georg Coltonne & Cherity Huchine	...	...	8 May	1609
Zacharias John & Joan Dohinic	...	...	21 May	„
Philippe Michell & Margeryt Kinge	...	...	3 June	„
Eddy Martyn & Jane Lammoran, w.	...	...	23 July	„
Steven Collhac & Ellen Oliv [er]	...	...	6 Sep.	„
Sampson Sanns & Willmot Steven	...	...	18 Sep.	„
Clement Chefer & Johan Bennet	...	...	3 Oct.	„
James Morryce & Grace Potter	...	...	22 Oct.	„
Henrie Trewothnow & Alice Isack	...	...	15 Jan.	„
John Edward & Johan Plomar	...	...	22 Jan.	„
Willm. John & Maude Bosisto	...	...	28 Jan.	„
Alen Passkow & Phillipe, d. of Peter Heayme	...	...	18 Feb.	„
John Longe & Joan, d. of John Peares	...	...	17 June	1610
Thomas Passkow & Ketheryn, d. of Ryc. Dobbill	...	...	17 June	„
Rychard Nicholas & Joan, d. of John Huchin	...	...	19 July	„
John Frauncys & Elizabeth Phillip	...	...	23 July	„
William Ley & Rebecca Richard	...	...	9 Sep.	„
Robert Phillip & Dorothy Nicholas	...	...	16 Oct.	„
Peter Willm & Agnes Mason	...	...	14 Oct.	„
John Ginkyn & Ann Soandry	...	...	24 Oct.	„
Peter Donnall & Recchall Bowden	...	...	7 Nov.	„
Samson Reskilly & Elenor Gosse	...	...	7 Nov.	„
John Bownsset & Jaen Gefferye	...	...	26 Nov.	„
John Chrisspen & Elyzabeth Mathew	...	...	28 Nov.	„
John Nicholas & Elyzabeth Ginkyn	...	...	16 Jan.	„
John Peares & Amye William	...	...	6 Apr.	1611
John Chrispen & Pacient Helligie	...	...	21 Apr.	„
Thomas William & [—] [—]	...	...	[—] Apr.	„
George Bowlden & Thamssen, w. of Nowle [—] ...	...	...	[—] May	„
Matthew John & Iset Geffery	...	...	3 June	„
John Laurence & Thamssom James	...	...	23 June	„
John Nicoll & Grace Penrose	...	...	21 July	„
Thomas Richard & Emlen Thomas	...	...	5 Aug.	„
John Resskillye & Grace, d. of William Rise	...	...	13 Aug.	„
John Trebyn & Jane Bodye, w.	...	...	21 Oct.	„

John Harrye & Christian Chaffer ...	...	3	Nov.	1611
George Mugh & Dinnys Tregeayre ...	...	14	Nov.	„
Justinian Petter & Katheryn Androw ...	...	25	Nov.	„
John Trelyn & Jane Nicholos ...	...	27	Nov.	„
Tristram Keveryn & Ellen Kemmiall ...	...	27	Nov.	„
Mr. Thomas Tainkin & Mrs. Julian Picford ...	...	5	Jan.	„
Walter Hearde & Joon Porthe ...	...	5	Feb.	„
John James & Julyan James ...	...	8	Feb.	„
John Cortys & Elyzabeth Edward ...	...	8	June	1612
John Sanns & Elyzabeth Raw ...	...	22	June	„
William Parakkine & Grace Roobart ...	...	13	July	„
John Clements & Margeryt Walter ...	...	27	July	„
Keveryn Michell & Marye Nicholas ...	...	27	Sep.	„
Acrapite Tregeare & Christian Webber ...	...	5	Oct.	„
Martyn Skinner & Pennilypie William ...	...	12	Oct.	„
Nicholas Sanns & Ann Michell ...	...	8	Nov.	„
James Harry & Amy James ...	...	15	Nov.	„
Henry [?] Pasko & Jane Kemp [?] ...	...	18	Jan.	„
Michell Bennet & Alson [ <i>or</i> Cheson] Huchin		27	Jan.	„
[————] William & Jane Weethell ...	...	18	Apr.	1613
[————] [—]er & Marye Thomas ...	...	25	Apr.	„
[————] [—]y & Thamssen [—]mston ...	...	25	Apr.	„
[————] [—]mes & Willmot Pawll ...	...	12	July	„
John Nicholas & Ann Geffery ...	...	21	Sep.	„
Edward Thomas & Margey Michell ...	...	7	Feb.	„
William John & Ales Thomas ...	...	11	May	1614
Richard John & Margery Sweet ...	...	16	May	„
John Rice & Kateryn, d. of Thomas Harry ...	...	26	May	„
Georg Boulden, gent., & Margerit Huchin ...	...	20	June	„
Harry Thomas & Ann Ripper ...	...	11	July	„
James William & Passkis James ...	...	7	Aug.	„
John Thomas & Bridget Lawnrens ...	...	18	Oct.	„
William Hammet & Elyzabeth John ...	...	20	Nov.	„
Thomas Ludg & Fayth Aneron ...	...	16	Jan.	„
Alexander Napian & Jeny Faby ...	...	4	Feb.	„
Robart James & Margeryt Frances ...	...	28	June	1615
Mr. John Foccat & Grace, d. of Justinian Tallacarne, esq. ...	...	10	July	„
William Whad & Lowdy Horfford ...	...	9	Oct.	„
Justinian Breye & Tammasson Bosowe ...	...	22	Oct.	„

John Robart & Christen Frances	...	...	5 Nov. 1615
Keveryn John & Brigeth Sweete	...	...	20 Nov. "
Robart Harry & Elyzabeth James	...	...	21 Nov. "
Nowell Cottha & Joen Fabye	...	...	21 Nov. "
Christopher Hosken & Ann Boulden	...	...	27 Nov. "
Phillipp William & Allece Blackeller	...	...	21 Dec. "
George John & Joen Berlogas	...	...	23 Jan. "
William Richard & Sara Bowden	...	...	27 Jan. "
John Behednaw & Cherity Colton	...	...	28 May 1616
John Richard & Sisselye Harry	...	...	16 June "
John Peares & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	3 July "
John Harrye & Pacient Dinnys	...	...	21 July "
William Arthur & Elyzabeth Huchins	...	...	2 Oct. "
Thomas Odger & Jane Hockkin	...	...	20 Oct. "
Bennet William & Sisslye Sanns	...	...	3 Nov. "
John Richard & Joen Walter	...	...	19 Nov. "
Hugh Giligame & Joan Barnethwolseth	...	...	30 Apr. 1617
John Bannwall & Nicoll John	...	...	30 Apr. "
Nicholas Kilter & Elizabeth Polkinhorne	...	...	22 May "
Anthony Thomas & Genny John	...	...	4 Aug. "
Sampson Sanns & Prescilla Raw	...	...	12 Oct. "
John Ilamb & Ales Wylliam	...	...	24 Nov. "
Edward Tripconye, gent., & Temperans Wills	...	...	26 Nov. "
William Stonne & Jone Nickoll	...	...	30 Nov. "
Davy Baker & Mary Edward	...	...	19 Jan. "
John Bellow & Prescilla Caple	...	...	26 Jan. "
Tristram Polkinhorne & Margeryt Pawlle	...	...	30 Jan. "
Tristram Rowe & Amye Trahan	...	...	16 Apr. 1618
Justinian Vivian & Ursilay Nicholas	...	...	25 Aug. "
John Huchin & Joen Wedlock	...	...	28 Sep. "
John Genkin & Amye Peares	...	...	4 Oct. "
John James & Amye James	...	...	6 Oct. "
Robart Gibes & Sara Baker	...	...	22 Nov. "
John Raw & Jonne William	...	...	26 Nov. "
John Nicholas & Marye Foster	...	...	26 Nov. "
John Stephen & Christien Marten	...	...	26 Nov. "
Anthony Sanns & Joen Harry	...	...	20 Jan. "
Daniell James & Tamssem Row	...	...	14 June 1619
Richard Pennalenna & Ann Stephen	...	...	22 June "
Sampson Treleage & Jane Swandry	...	...	8 July "

Richard John & Christian Row	...	...	5 Aug.	1619
James Huchin & Jane Braye	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Androw Vinch & Joen John	...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Paynter [?] & Joen Westlake	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Alexander Rice & Ann Bray	...	...	24 Oct.	"
Henry Thomas & Jone Resskilly	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Thomas James & Susanne Dreew	...	...	17 Jan.	"
John Jenkin & Christian Benfill	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Arthur Boulden & Phillippe Squire	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Mr. John Trepconny & Mrs. Grace Boulden			26 Apr.	1620
James William & Pressilla Passkow	..		19 May	"
Enigoo Rychard & Annas Bennett	...	...	16 July	"
Thomas Donnall & Jane Davy	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Sampson Passkow & Eliner Huchin	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Richard Peares & Lowdye Busskreedge	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Alexander Peares & Dinna Nancarow	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Samuel Sweete, vicar of Zennar, & Alice, d. of Richard Donnyng, vicar of St. Keveren, <i>alias</i> Kyran	...	...	1 June	1621
Edward William & Hellen Harwoode	...	...	1 June	"
Peter Paynticost & Ann, servant of John Carpesack	...	...	17 June	"
John Elys & Moude John	...	...	24 June	"
Richard Sanns & Alls Nicholas	...	...	29 July	"
William James & Joen Geffery	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Michill Barker & Elyzabeth Pawle	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Thomas Nicholas & Jane Heayme	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Peares Resskilly & Ann Peares	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Georg Niccoll & Elyzabeth Huchin	...	...	22 July	1622
John Lawry & Micoll Trelyn	...	...	1 Sep.	"
Olyver Meayne & Brechith Thomas	...	...	18 Nov.	"
James Robart & Christian William	...	...	19 Nov.	"
John Michell, of Cury, & Willmote Bowasset			30 Nov.	"
William Penaluna & Jane, d. of Anthony Bowasset	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Mr. Richard Taunkin & Wilmote, d. of Nicholas Plomer	...	...	2 July	1623
James Hockkin & Cherity Skewes	...	...	29 July	"
Thomas Cortys & Margeryt Bolytha	...	...	7 Aug.	"
John Rickard & Jane Treleage	...	...	17 Sep.	"

Rychard William & Urssilay Howteen	...	23	Sep.	1623
John Thomas & Ann Ginkin	... ..	19	July	1624
John Skewes & Ann Harwood	... ..	15	Nov.	"
Thomas Cotha & Eloner Michell	... ..	15	Jan.	"
Thomas Frances & Joen Pearce	... ..	17	Jan.	"
John William & Louddy James	... ..	7	Feb.	"
Rychard William & Margeryt Robart	... ..	25	Apr.	1625
Walter Heard & Avea Rise	... ..	22	May	"
Rychard Tregloban & Ursilay Plomer	... ..	16	June	"
James Paynticoth & Elen Row	... ..	1	Aug.	"
Walter Geffory & Mary Ezechiall	... ..	9	Oct.	"
John Otes & Joenn, d. of Launrence John	... ..	6	Nov.	"
Piterinck Carnelyous & Cherity Faby	... ..	19	Nov.	"
John Stonne & Margeryt Ginkin	... ..	24	Nov.	"
Walter Robart & Gartared Faby	... ..	24	Nov.	"
William Lee & Wilmote Roger	... ..	27	Nov.	"
Frances John & Elyner Peares	... ..	4	Feb.	"
Thomas Rickard & Jane Harwood	... ..	25	Apr.	1626
John James & Jane Resskilly	... ..	6	June	"
John Carpesack & Passion Heayme	... ..	22	June	"
John Nowell & Jane Kintell [ <i>or</i> Kustell]	... ..	30	June	"
Alexander Huchen & Meliarde Treleage	... ..	18	Sep.	"
Alexander Rychard & Aves Stephen	... ..	22	Sep.	"
Nicholas John, of Ruan Major, & Ales Mason, w., of Mawgan	... ..	22	Sep.	"
Thomas Donnskombe & Margeret Bowusset	... ..	30	Oct.	"
William Cortys & Cherity, d. of John Carrallack	... ..	5	Nov.	"
William Robart & Cateryn William	... ..	14	Nov.	"
Agrippa Heayme & Mary Oliver	... ..	14	Jan.	"
John Seccoome & Ann Walter	... ..	19	Apr.	1627
Walter Rychard & Mary John	... ..	21	May	"
John Sanns & Ann John	... ..	1	July	"
William William & Anne James	... ..	14	Aug.	"
John Bullie & Barbara Nancarro	... ..	17	Nov.	"
John Cooke & Joan his wife	... ..	28	Apr.	1628
John Ellis & Mary Gawen	... ..	30	Apr.	"
Tamson Williams & Willmot Tomy	... ..	9	June	"
Thomas Stevan & Margreat Boulden	... ..	6	July	"
John Nicholas & Avis Nicholas	... ..	4	Aug.	"
Thomas Richard & his wife	... ..	24	Sep.	"



Trustram Keverne & Joan Marrack	...	28 Apr.	1629
Nicholas Pollexven, gent., & Peterneill Wollcombe	... ..	25 June	,,
John Nicholas & Sebbella Beard	... ..	20 July	,,
Thomas Venson & Jane his wife	... ..	16 Sep.	,,
James Symons & Anne Reskarnan	... ..	28 Nov.	,,
George Nicholl & Mary Nicholas	... ..	8 Feb.	1630
Georg Porth & Alis his wife	... ..	8 Feb.	,,
John Michell & Chesten his wife	... ..	28 Sep.	,,
James Priskan & Sennett Raw	... ..	5 Oct.	,,
Richard Bodye & Willmott Curtyes	... ..	18 Apr.	1631
Martyn Skenner & Madlyn Wills	... ..	18 Apr.	,,
John Sans, junr., & Christian Fraunces	... ..	26 June	,,
John Hosford & Anne Gilbert	... ..	27 June	,,
James Saundry & Jane Abraham	... ..	30 June	,,
James Geiles & Julliam Gawinge	... ..	30 June	,,
John Walter & Avis Williams	... ..	25 Sep.	,,
Thomas Huchinge & Christian Williames	... ..	28 Sep.	,,
Robart Cheffer & Peternowell Vevian	... ..	10 Oct.	,,
Roger John & Amye Morrish	... ..	27 Oct.	,,
Haniball Millcomb & Mary Maning	... ..	12 Nov.	,,
Richard Cheffer & Eliz. Cleere	... ..	28 Jan.	,,
Richard Roswarne, gent., of Feog, & Edy Clements	... ..	29 Jan.	,,
Trustram Wollcombe & Margrett Layford	... ..	12 Apr.	1632
John Skeewes & Margreat Cheren	... ..	20 Apr.	,,
Richard Penaluna & Christian Fraunces, of Mawgan	... ..	30 Apr.	,,
Nicholas Harrie & Ursella Bolithow	... ..	3 Sep.	,
Stevan Hodge & Avis Pearce	... ..	20 Sep.	,,
Petter Williams & Alce Lawrence	... ..	4 Nov.	,,
John Lobbe & Anne Williams	... ..	8 Nov.	,,
Allexannder Thomas & Prudence Greenfield	...	14 Feb.	,,
James Melldron & Willmott Horsford	... ..	17 Feb.	,,
Richard Saundry & Honner Booze	... ..	13 Aug.	1633
William Keverne & Agnis Booze	... ..	16 Sep.	,,
Michell Pearce & Issett Heame	... ..	20 Oct.	,,
Richard Richards, of St. Anthony, & Jane Thomas	... ..	12 Nov.	,,
Richard Bonfitt & Jane Morrishe	... ..	14 Nov.	,,

Samson Pearce & Sussly Bennet	...	...	19	Nov.	1633
John Barker & Joan Coffen	...	...	28	Nov.	„
John Martyn & Jane Remphry	...	...	13	Jan.	„
John Nancarrow & Jane Retson	...	...	14	Jan.	„
Samson Jenken & Alis Thomas	...	...	29	Jan.	„
Thomas Treginhorne & Cathryn Hill	...	...	28	Apr.	1634
Richard Vivian & Jullian Plumer	...	...	29	Apr.	„
John Polkinhorne & Margreat Georg	...	...	5	June	„
Nicholas Pearce & Wenny Thomas	...	...	16	June	„
Thomas Olivy & Elizabeth Marian	...	...	16	June	„
James Hellegie & Elizabeth Davy	...	...	9	Apr.	1635
James John & Tamesin Pearce	...	...	31	May	„
Richard Stevan & Amye Venson	...	...	27	July	„
Ambrosse Samson & Agnis Henston	...	...	22	Sep.	„
William Fraunces & Sussan Roger	...	...	28	Sep.	„
John Olivy, junr., & Anne Tregellas	...	...	17	Nov.	„
Richard Cheffer & Joan Williams	...	...	14	Jan.	„
William Rise & Dorothee Williams	...	...	27	Jan.	„
Richard Olivy & Ede Vose	...	...	9	Feb.	„
John Harrad & Anne Thomas	...	...	9	Feb.	„
John William & Alce Paskow	...	...	13	June	1636
John Rowe & Jane Hill	...	...	16	June	„
John Pearce & Margerye James	...	...	21	July	„
Symon James & Allice Reskelly	...	...	5	Oct.	„
John Wills & Martha Cheffer	...	...	16	Oct.	„
Edward Wills & Anne Mathew	...	...	24	Oct.	„
Henry George & Wellmott Stevans	...	...	25	Oct.	„
Thomas Tregellas & Joan Pascho	...	...	24	Nov.	„
Cutthbeartt Tooker, of Constenton, & Allice Thomas	...	...	26	Nov.	„
Nicholas Harrie & Jane Harrie	...	...	17	Jan.	„
Trustram Vivian & Lethy James	...	...	20	Apr.	1637
John Tregunnow & Joan Rundell	...	...	18	June	„
John Marke & Tamsin Williams	...	...	26	June	„
James Morrishe & Phillippe James, <i>alias</i> Treglohan	...	...	10	July	„
John Penrosse & Cathryn Boggans	...	...	18	Sep.	„
James Harry & Joan Thomas	...	...	16	Oct.	„
George Patience & Jane Gawan	...	...	2	Apr.	1638
Edward Nowell & Tamasin Williams	...	...	9	Apr.	„

Israell Anderton, <i>alias</i> Batten, & Constance Williams ... ..	5 June 1638
Henry Trewoothnoe & Alce Penalerick ...	16 June „
Water Jenkin & Ales Thomas ... ..	24 Sep. „
John Sheppard & Eland Nicholas ... ..	19 Nov. „
John Gleeny & Eland Bonwell ... ..	26 Nov. „
Henery Faby & Thomasin Boddy ... ..	27 Nov. „
James Ingleton & Jane Plomer ... ..	14 Jan. „
John Rickard & Jane James ... ..	14 Jan. „
Thomas James & Susan Penrose ... ..	7 Feb. „
John Thomas & Dorothey James ... ..	9 Feb. „
Thomas Steevens & Lowday Lukas ... ..	10 June 1639
William Sands & Cheritie Busvine ... ..	17 June „
James Skinner & Mary Nanseuen ... ..	26 Oct. „
Thomas Perce & Agnis Crallake ... ..	7 June „
Thomas Roskarnon & Jane White ... ..	3 Nov. „
John Sands, <i>alias</i> Keverne, & Agnis Young ...	18 Nov. „
Emanuell Jenkin & Elizabeth Crips ... ..	24 Nov. „
Richard Wills & Agnis Paul ... ..	25 Nov. „
James Colton & Grace Mathoe ... ..	27 Nov. „
Willm. Polkinhorne & Wilmot George ... ..	28 Nov. „
John Winter & Margeret Busvine ... ..	28 Nov. „
John Oliver & Margeret Richoe ... ..	28 Nov. „
Edward Nowell & Reddigon Williams ... ..	16 Jan. „
William Trezedar & Avis Heard ... ..	5 Apr. 1640
John Paull & Willmot Thomas ... ..	19 July „
John Cockrane & Katherine Frauhan ... ..	29 July „
Israel Searle & Jane Rickard ... ..	27 Aug. „
Peeter Giles & Jane Sampson ... ..	28 Sep. „
John Giles & Jane Cornish ... ..	7 Nov. „
Greenfeild Pumfry & Mary Nim ... ..	4 Jan. „
John Milcombe & Elinor James ... ..	13 Feb. „
William Ellis & Anne Tregellast ... ..	15 Feb. „
Mathew Treglohan & Elinor Michell ... ..	16 Feb. „
James Tonken & Ursela Treglohan ... ..	18 Feb. „
John Blachford & Jone Gibbs ... ..	18 Feb. „
Thomas Bodie & Ann Bodie ... ..	20 May 1641
William Lampery & Nicholl Thomas ... ..	12 July „
William John & Martha Pommery ... ..	22 July „
Edward Williams & Margaret Woolcombe ...	4 Aug. „

Nicholas Bonfett & Ellyn Trevethan	...	17 Aug.	1641
Robart John, <i>alias</i> Isbell, & Mary Robart	...	28 Sep.	"
John Ellis, of St. Just, & Phillipp Boggans	...	20 Oct.	"
George Martyn & Avis Cleve	...	26 Oct.	"
John Jenken & Margreat Bonvell	...	24 Oct.	"
Isarell Williams & Margery Nicholl	...	25 Nov.	"
John Curtis & Grace Callengow	...	25 Nov.	"
Zachrie Potter & Jane Richow	...	27 Nov.	"
John Hosken & Grace Sans	...	19 Jan.	"
John Thomas & Alse Thomas	...	3 Feb.	"
Haniball Plomer & Alis Stone	...	17 Feb.	"
James Jenken & Margreat Cornellis	...	30 Apr.	1642
Almond Cornishe, of Kenwen, & Jane Walter		9 June	"
John Paschow & Ann Saundry	...	23 June	"
Michell Barber & Ann Sans	...	28 Sep.	"
Thomas Coad & Jullian Lawraunce	...	27 Oct.	"
Edward Lawrence & Joan West	...	16 Nov.	"
Hugh Saundry & Avis Rice	...	24 Nov.	"
William Sans, <i>alias</i> Nicholas, & Margreat Jackwell	... ..	19 Jan.	"
George Jenken & Margreat May	...	26 Jan.	"
Thomas James, <i>alias</i> Trebarba, & Alce Cheffer		17 Apr.	1643
Richard Stone & Jane Treleag	...	6 July	"
Samson Morishe & Mary Penventon	...	6 Aug.	"
George Sans & Filly Boulden	...	17 Jan.	"
John Haws & Margery Williams	...	31 Jan.	"
Nicholas Toll & Margery Wills	...	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Toll & Margery Polkinhorne	...	10 Feb.	"
Mathew Bounsie & Catheryn Huchings	...	18 June	1644
Michell Robart & Constante Stevans	...	19 June	"
Justinian Harrie & Tamsin Stevans	...	2 July	"
Philemon Finch & Edith Deeble	...	12 Aug.	"
Phillip Michell & Ursula Peter	...	21 Aug.	"
Richard Bolitho & Margaret Plomer	...	14 Oct.	"
Hugh Coade & Jane John	...	16 Oct.	"
Jonathan Blackcolour & Charity Olevy	...	28 Nov.	"
Hercules Penticost & Jane Francis	...	17 Apr.	1645
Richard Cheffer & Williamatt Piercy	...	2 June	"
Leonard Colan & Mary Stadden	...	10 June	"
Henry Cheffer & Susan Behednow	...	4 Aug.	"

William Polkinghorne & Elizabeth Toll	...	7 Aug.	1645
Robert Reynold & Williamott Pearse	...	11 Aug.	,,
Thomas Thomas & Alice Walsh	...	2 Sep.	,,
George Roskelly & Emlyn Williams	...	29 Sep.	,,
William Thomas & Ellenour Robart	...	9 Oct.	,,
James Michell & Williamott Stone	...	12 Oct.	,,
Justinian Bray & Urith Treglohan	...	13 Oct.	,,
John Tonkinge & Grace Gillingham	...	23 Oct.	,,
Gideon Sampson & Anne Hegaw	...	6 Nov.	,,
George Willes & Grace Potter	...	18 Nov.	,,
Henry Roskelly & Elizabeth Pascow	...	24 Nov.	,,
William Robart & Williamott James	...	27 Nov.	,,
James Cheffer & Joane Pearcey	...	29 Nov.	,,
John Sullevan & Joane Marshall	...	15 Jan	,,
Oliver Kinnge & Alice Trowte	...	8 Apr.	1646
William Mathew & Julian Martin	...	22 June	,,
William Hockin & Susan Nicoll	...	29 June	,,
Thomas Eaves & Bridgett Atkins	...	29 July	,,
John Mathew & Honour Andrew	...	28 Sep.	,,
Henry Cuttance & Jane Stone	...	14 Oct.	,,
John Sans, senr., & Margaret Colan	...	4 Nov.	,,
Richard Zambeth & Dinah Sands	...	5 Nov.	,,
Edward Toll & Jane Polkinghorne	...	9 Nov.	,,
Richard Sanns & Margaret Nicholson	...	12 Sep.	,,

[The following 20 entries are given in the order in which they appear in the Register:—]

Mr. Leonard Wills & Mrs. Grace Trewinnard	1 Feb.	1653
John Secombe & Margaret Roger	14 Aug.	1654
Keverne Skewes & Joane Nicholas	11 Sep.	,,
Thomas Quarme & Patience Trewinnard	5 Oct.	,,
Mychaell Pearse & Mrs. Mary Purefoye, w.	20 Dec.	,,
John Thomas & Joone Richards	1 Jan.	,,
James James & Joone Oates	31 Jan.	,,
Beniamen Roskruge & Joane Cullan	27 Nov.	1655
Henery Stevins & Katherin Nicholas	21 Apr.	1656
Christopher Trelin & Christian Row	2 Apr.	1649
Miles Exelby & Judeth Heard	17 Apr.	,,
Samuell Bolden & Susanna Sans	1 Nov.	,,
John Potter & Christian Jenkin	8 Nov.	,,
George Penticost & Margaret White	12 Nov.	,,

Richard Pearse & Sarah Olivie	...	...	22 Nov. 1649
Thomas Edwards & Mary James	...	...	27 Nov. "
John Nicholl & Jane Robarts	...	...	12 Jan. "
John Lugg & Jane Mathew	...	...	28 Jan. "
Sampson Amerson, gent., & Mrs. Mary Heyme			6 June 1650
John Jenken & Jane Christopher	...	...	16 Apr. "
John Tippat & Katherin Keynsham	...	...	18 June 1654
Richard Morris & Redigon Reskelly	...	...	22 June "
William Orchard, of Breage, & Katherin Secombe	...	...	29 June "
Thomas Nicholas & Constance Treglohan	...	...	11 June "
John Penticost & Christian Fraunces	...	...	14 Nov. "
George Jenken & Ann Pearse	...	...	16 Feb. "
George Pearse & Appellonie Thomas	...	...	17 Feb. "
Thomas Banfeilde & Mary Tonkin	...	...	29 Mar. 1655
Tristram Dannall & Blaunch Humphrey	...	...	17 Apr. "
John Thomas & Chessen Herde	...	...	6 Aug. "
John Baker & Ann Kelly	...	...	6 Aug. "
William Herde & Susan Row	...	...	19 Sep. "
Hugh Robart & Ann Carnbellack	...	...	10 Oct. "
John Hoskin & Grace Roskruge	...	...	28 Oct. "
Tristram Robart & Honnor Pearse	...	...	7 Nov. "
Henery Penticost & Jane Rice	...	...	13 Nov. "
John Vivian & Alce Rice	...	...	21 Nov. "
Wm. Uren & Katherin Ellis	...	...	1 Dec. "
Tho. Treganhorne & Phillip Sands	...	...	3 Dec. "
Mathew James & Thomasin Thomas	...	...	21 Jan. "
Richard Bodye & Honnor Thomas	...	...	27 Jan. "
James Fosster & Alice Baker	...	...	5 Apr. 1656
Danniell Vance & Alice Pearse	...	...	5 May "
Anthony Wills & Alice Vivian	...	...	26 May "
Richard Tonkin & Dorothy Ambrose	...	...	10 June "
John Hawkey, gent., & Katherin Toll	...	...	19 June "
Andrew John & Dorcas Hithins	...	...	19 June "
Thomas Skinner & Lowday Tregunow	...	...	23 June "
Arthur Treleage & Margaret Thomas	...	...	9 July "
Teage Ogrado & Alice Exellby	...	...	10 July "
Edward Martyn & Fraunces Sands	...	...	28 Aug. "
John Winsor & Ann Tripcony	...	...	24 Sep. "
Anthony Tripcony & Fraunces Winsor	...	...	25 Sep. "

Richard Pearse & Mary Line	...	...	4	Nov.	1656
Walter Rice & Duglis Treglohan	...	...	4	Dec.	"
Thomas James & Grace Winter	...	...	13	Dec.	"
John Trelyn & Grace Thomas	...	...	5	Jan.	"
Nathaniell Keynsham & Junifer Paskow	...	...	21	Jan.	"
Henry Jaques & Prudence Thomas	...	...	27	Jan.	"
Arthur Bolden & Mary Pearse	...	...	4	Feb.	"
John Grenfield & Anne Milden	...	...	7	Feb.	"
John Halligye & Susan Eathorne	...	...	30	Mar.	1657
Thomas Coade & Joane Callensoe	...	...	30	Mar.	"
John Bone & Mawde Fuger	...	...	30	Mar.	"
Thomas Vivian & Alice Sands	...	...	2	Apr.	"
John Kelly & Mary Treglohan	...	...	15	June	"
Barnard John & Lowday Reskelly	...	...	21	June	"
William Rumnall & Charitie Trelyn	...	...	30	Nov.	"
John Hitchin & Ann Cornelius	...	...	7	Dec.	"
Nicholas Robart & Gillian Callenso	...	...	28	Dec.	"
William Sands & Mary Thomas	...	...	30	Dec.	"
Willm. Keverne & Bathsheba Jenkin	...	...	30	Dec.	"
Wm. Hooker & Mary Harries	...	...	28	Dec.	"
Richard James & Jane Gillinghame	...	...	28	Jan.	"
Thomas James & Elizabeth Hance	...	...	10	Jan.	"
Thomas Rice & Jane Mychell	...	...	18	Feb.	"
Nicholas Hoskin & Dorothy Roskruge	...	...	8	June	1658
Nicholas Secombe & Rachell Roch	...	...	4	July	"
Isack Attkins & Despedina Heyme	...	...	20	July	"
Arthur Bone & Dorothee Vivian	...	...	6	Aug.	"
William Cliff & Elizabeth Martyn	...	...	11	Aug.	"
James Harries & Ann Carpenter	...	...	30	Oct.	"
Jenken Martyn & Luce Bonnall	...	...	19	Nov.	"
John James & Phillip Bonfit	...	...	30	Nov.	"
Wallter John & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	7	Dec.	"
Ambrose Secombe & Susan Christopher	...	...	30	Jan.	"
Hannyball Pearse & Lowday Penrose	...	...	28	Apr.	1659
John Meane & Annis Hitchin	...	...	7	June	"
James Thomas & Elizabeth Nicklis	...	...	9	June	"
Richard Curtis & Ann Pearse	...	...	2	July	"
John Potter & Avis Morris	...	...	25	July	"
John Phillips, gent., & Mrs. Bathsheba Nunn	...	...	29	Sep.	"
Richard Cheffer & Fraunces James	...	...	14	Nov.	"

Thomas Martyn & Chessen Michell	...	27	Nov.	1659
William Fraunces & Lovedaye Bolythoe	...	4	Jan.	"
Gedeon Harrie & Elizabeth Man	... ..	12	Jan.	"
Ambrose John & Mary Skewes	... ..	2	Feb.	"
Thomas Bonfield & Katherin Harvie	...	15	Mar.	"
Sampson John & Williamote Potter	...	17	June	1660
Thomas White & Zenobia Robarts	...	24	Sep.	"
William Richards & Ellinor Cheffor	...	6	June	1661
Richard Richards & Ann Cheffor	... ..	20	June	"
Thomas Olivy & Willmote Skewes	...	30	Dec.	"
George James & Elizabeth Thomas	...	14	Jan.	"
Henery Cornelius & Sible Symons	... ..	20	Jan.	"
John Pearse & Elizabeth Curtis	... ..	27	Jan.	"
George Jackman & Jane Bosvine	... ..	10	Apr.	1662
Lawrence James & Alice Hitchins	... ..	27	Oct.	"
Walter Truran & Elizabeth Penrose	...	6	Nov.	"
Richard Downim & Lovedaye George	...	18	Nov.	"
Nicholas Fine & Susan Adams	... ..	29	Dec.	"
Samuell Pearse & Margaret James	... ..	5	Jan.	"
Thomas Chapman & Judithe Mychell	...	8	Jan.	"
Thomas Pearse & Mary, d. of Ralph John	... ..	8	Jan.	"
Sampson Thomas & Elizabeth Treglohan	... ..	14	Oct.	1663
John Gilbert & Ursilla Squire	... ..	11	Nov.	"
John Harries & Katherin Harvie	... ..	17	Nov.	"
Nicholas Plomer & Jane Baker	... ..	17	Dec.	"
William Jenken & Christian Hocken	...	21	Jan.	"
Mr. John Heyme & Mrs. Loveday Bogans	... ..	9	Feb.	"
Bartholomew Bodye & Joane Sanns	... ..	12	Apr.	1664
Henery Banfield & Mary Williams	...	19	Apr.	"
Thomas Wills & Mary Nowell	... ..	18	May	"
Robart Odggar & Alice Sampson	... ..	9	June	"
Nicholas Lamprey & Margaret Williams	... ..	22	June	"
John Cullan & Susan Bosvine	... ..	28	June	"
John Rickett & Elizabeth Nancarrow	... ..	22	Nov.	"
Roger Carey & Willmote Lorye	... ..	18	Jan.	"
James Olivye & Agnis Rice	... ..	25	Jan.	"
John Faby & Thomasin Morris	... ..	16	Nov.	1665
Robart Roch & Alice Thomas	... ..	21	Nov.	"
Walter Rice & Mary James	... ..	27	Nov.	"
David Dunnall & Jane Rickett	... ..	2	Dec.	"



Richard Wills & Margery Sans	...	...	15 Jan.	1665
Willm. Williams & Christian Trelyn	...	...	6 Feb.	,,
Edward Tresise & Phillip, d. of John Secombe	...	...	17 Apr.	1666
John Polkenhorne & Mary Bohenzo	...	...	22 Aug.	,,
Robart Warren & Charitie Gilbart	...	...	16 Oct.	,,
John Tresidder & Jane Mayow	...	...	28 Nov.	,,
Barnard Row & Joane Milckins	...	...	2 Dec.	,,
Thomas Sans & Gillyan Nancarrow	...	...	2 Dec.	,,
Hanyball Jenken & Avis Plomer	...	...	24 Jan.	,,
John Skewes & Mary Cornelius	...	...	15 Apr.	1667
Henery Rickett & Hester Banfield	...	...	22 June	,,
Robart Dunstone & Jane Robarts	...	...	1 July	,,
Richard Jennins & Elizabeth Bodye	...	...	1 July	,,
James Olivye & Alice Wills	...	...	20 Nov.	,,
Richard Williams & Mary Milden	...	...	28 Jan.	,,
Richard Olivye & Eliz. Taylor	...	...	29 Jan.	,,
Simeon Ellis & John Secomb's daughter	...	...	28 Apr.	1668
Justinian Vivyan & Phillip Symons	...	...	8 June	,,
Benjamin Mychell & Thomasin Soby	...	...	18 June	,,
Anthony Barker & Alice Morrishe	...	...	17 Sep.	,,
Zacharie Hitchin & Elinor Curtis	...	...	1 Oct.	,,
Justinyan Harrie & Mary Goyne	...	...	6 Oct.	,,
Thomas Pearse & Barbarah Thomas	...	...	24 Nov.	,,
Edward Hethnes & Mary Randall	...	...	25 Nov.	,,
William Pearse & Alice Cheffor	...	...	26 Nov.	,,
John Olivye & Elizabeth Hitchins	...	...	20 Jan.	,,
Emmanuel Sans & Mary Row	...	...	20 Apr.	1669
William Morrishe & Mary Exelby	...	...	21 Apr.	,,
John Nancarrow & Alice Coad	...	...	15 June	,,
Hanyball Lereby & Susan Keverne	...	...	11 Aug.	,,
[Erased] & Willmot Cheffor	...	...	21 Oct.	,,
Tho. Tonkin & Katherin Tresteane	...	...	29 Nov.	,,
Thomas Roskruge & Sarah Trewothnow	...	...	30 Dec.	,,
John John & Jane Trewothnow	...	...	14 Feb.	,,
Robart Incleton & Jane Pearse	...	...	6 June	1670
George Nichols & Constance Hitchins	...	...	9 July	,,
Mathew Jewell & Elizabeth Sands	...	...	2 Nov.	,,
John Vivyan & Margaret Bolythoe	...	...	26 Nov.	,,
Richard Milden & Eliz. Olivye	...	...	26 Nov.	,,
John Rowse & Susan Plomer	...	...	29 Jan.	,,

Tho. Potter & Jane Potter	...	...	2 Feb.	1670
James Polkenhorne & Joane Tonkin	...	...	11 Feb.	,,
Anthony Tonkin & Sarah Polkenhorne	...	...	6 Mar.	,,
Tristram Killter & Eliz. Isabell	...	...	6 Mar.	,,
Samp. Fabye & Jane Tresise	...	...	6 Mar.	,,
John Winter & Ann Harvie	...	...	10 May	1671
John Cheffor & Mary Pearse	...	...	19 June	,,
Nathaniell Sadgmore & Jane Harries	...	...	29 Sep.	,,
Edmond Williams & Jane Robart	...	...	11 Nov.	,,
Thomas George & Joane Lug	...	...	27 Nov.	,,
Willm. Periman & Judeth Sheppard	...	...	15 Jan.	,,
Tho. Olivye & Dorothy Milden	...	...	3 Feb.	,,
James Ricket & Esther Nancarrow	...	...	3 Feb.	,,
Ralph Williams & Mary Robarts	...	...	20 Apr.	1672
Thomas Jenken & Katherine Gilbert	...	...	29 Apr.	,,
Stephen Hodg & Eliz. Hoskin	...	...	17 June	,,
Mr. Edward Archer, clerk, of Manackan, & Mrs. Judeth Swete	...	...	24 Sep.	,,
James Hitchin & Zenobia Willms	...	...	25 Nov.	,,
Richard Gilbert & Phillip Pearse	...	...	5 Feb.	,,
John Penticost & Jane Banfield	...	...	21 Apr.	1673
Fraunces Sanns & Phillip Mathew	...	...	21 Apr.	,,
John Nicholas & Grace Randall	...	...	25 June	,,
Henery Banfield & Phillip Phillips...	...	...	14 July	,,
Robart James & Margaret Curtis	...	...	1 Sep.	,,
John Harries & Ursella Potter	...	...	29 Sep.	,,
Samuel Lanhatherne & Katherine Exellby	...	...	17 Nov.	,,
William Cheffor & Jane Treglohan	...	...	14 Jan.	,,
Henery Cuttance & Lovedaye Jenken	..	...	15 Jan.	,,
Thomas Isabell & An Greene	...	...	3 Feb.	,,
Arthur Winter & Susan Bodye	...	...	31 Jan.	,,
Henry Williams & An Nicklis	...	...	9 Feb.	,,
Anthony Martyn & Willmote George	...	...	10 Feb.	,,
John Robyns & Grace Williams	...	...	12 Feb.	,,
Wallter Tregonna & Gartrude John	..	...	28 Apr.	1674
John Bosvine & Mary Deacon	...	...	9 June	,,
William Polkenhorne & Susan Winter	...	...	24 June	,,
Richard Row & Florence Skewes	...	...	6 July	,,
Thomas Banfield & Elinor Stitson	...	...	11 Nov.	,,
George Potter & Alice Sherry	...	...	24 Nov.	,,

James Willms & Grace Long	...	...	26 Nov.	1674
Zachary Olivye & Katherine Potter	...	...	28 Nov.	,,
John Milden & Thamosin Blackeller	...	...	28 Nov.	,,
John Wollcombe & Jane Squire	...	...	30 Jan.	,,
Mychaell Curtis & An Incleton	...	...	30 Jan.	,,
Thomas Hittchin & Alice Curtis	...	...	3 July	1675
James Willms & James Penrose's daughter	...	...	3 July	,,
Anthony Keverne & Ursilla Incleton	...	...	26 Oct.	,,
Tho. Stevins & Mary Arthur	...	..	23 Nov.	,,
John Williams & Elizabeth Christopher	...	...	13 Feb.	,,
Robart Arthur & Eliz. John	...	...	24 Apr.	1676
Edward Long & Mary Tresise	...	...	24 Apr.	,,
John Martyn & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	27 May	,,
Richard Warren & Hesther Reskelly	...	...	7 June	,,
John Uren & Mary Row	...	...	14 June	,,
Henry Zacharias & Mary, d. of George Sans	...	...	30 Sep.	,,
Anthony Robart & Mary Ralph	...	...	23 Nov.	,,
John Pearse & Katherine Polkenhorne	...	...	27 Jan.	,,

---

VOLUME II.

Robart Heyme & Alice Bolden	...	...	16 July	1677
John Rogers & Philipp Bolden	...	...	21 July	,,
James Trebarvah & An Treglohan	...	...	23 July	,,
John Kelly & Agnis Angrowse	...	...	31 July	,,
Thomas Treganhorne & Margery John	...	...	24 Sep.	,,
William Shoole & Jane Pentyre	...	...	17 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Geoffrey & Margaret Pennaluna	...	...	17 Nov.	,,
Mark Shepherd & Loveday Reskilly	...	...	19 Nov.	,,
Sampson Pearse & Ann Gyles	...	...	26 Nov.	,,
Richard Reskelly & Joane Cornelius	...	...	30 Nov.	,,
John Reskelly & Dorothy Banfield	...	...	16 Jan.	,,
James Robart & Constance James	...	...	17 Jan.	,,
Thomas Pearse & Susanna Bolden	...	...	11 Oct.	1678
Zacharias Chimo & Jane Cheffor	...	...	22 Oct.	,,
Hanyball Keverne & Fraunces James	...	...	14 Nov.	,,
Richard Sadgmore & John Rawle's daughter	...	...	18 Nov.	,,
Samuell Bolden & Mary Pearse	...	...	19 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Penticost & Eliz. Willms	...	...	30 Nov.	,,
Simon Reskelly & Mary Wollcombe	...	...	28 Jan.	,,
Thomas Reskelly & Elizabeth Paskow	...	...	1 Feb.	,,

Edmond Toll & Joane James	...	...	28 Apr.	1679
George Harries & Wilmote James	...	...	24 June	,,
John Winter & Charitie Quinnall	...	...	24 Nov.	,,
John Secombe & Katherine Paskow	...	...	13 Jan.	,,
John Wollcombe & Alice Ralph	...	...	9 June	1680
John Jenkin & Dorothy Hawes	...	...	18 Nov.	,,
James Michell & Elizabeth Weeks	...	...	13 Apr.	1681
William Pasco, of Manacan, & Pacience Pomery	...	...	15 Apr.	,,
Richard James & Mary Toll	...	...	25 Apr.	,,
Thomas Martyn & Charity Cornelles	...	...	2 July	,,
Richard Lory, of St. Anthony, & Emblyn Kiner [ <i>Kinner</i> ]	...	...	30 Aug.	,,
Walter Pearse & Jane Coode	...	...	3 Oct.	,,
Humphry Hill & Mary Martyn	...	...	9 Nov.	,,
Walter Keverne & Alice Jenken	...	...	22 Nov.	,,
Barnard Tregonow & Avice Gyles	...	...	23 Nov.	,,
John Morish & Joane James	...	...	24 Nov.	,,
Martyn Vibert, of Gulval, & Ann Hosken	...	...	30 Nov.	,,
Robert Roberts & Mary Faby	...	...	16 Jan.	,,
Samuel Saundry & Grace Roskruge	...	...	26 Jan.	,,
Michael Keverne & Margaret Gyles	...	...	18 Apr.	1682
John Potter & Alice Rice	...	...	18 July	,,
Richard Nicholl & Mary Banfield	...	...	14 Nov.	,,
Anthony Willye, of Grade, & Elizabeth Vivian	...	...	20 Nov.	,,
Richard Goodman & Jane Hichins	...	...	20 Nov.	,,
Ely Martyn & Joane Kelly	...	...	23 Nov.	,,
James Elen & Susan Ralph	..	...	13 Jan.	,,
James Wills & Ursulah Olivey, at Mawgan			13 Jan.	,,
Thomas Hosken & Jane Row	...	...	15 Jan.	,,
James Mathew & Phillip Bray	...	...	24 Jan.	,,
Surcut [ <i>Southcut</i> ] Busvine & Phillip Sannes			11 June	1683
George Lugg & Jane James	...	...	11 June	,,
John Coode & Joane Sannes	...	...	13 June	,,
Nicholas Michell & Jane Winter	...	...	13 June	,,
James Roberts, of Camborn, & Sarah Pearse			21 July	,,
William White & Katherine John, of Gwinear			27 Nov.	,,
Francis Keverne & Blanch Wills	...	...	29 Dec.	,,
Nicholas Harris & Prudence Esball	...	...	15 Nov.	1684

Nicholas Jenken & Jane Morrise	...	...	17	Nov.	1684
Nicholas Roberts & Amy Harris	...	...	29	Nov.	"
George Robynson, esq., & Constance Tregosse			24	Dec.	"
Sampson Sands & Dorothy Cullen	...	...	31	Dec.	"
John Williams & Elizabeth Reskilly	...	...	31	Jan.	"
John James & Ursula Roberts	...	...	31	Jan.	"
Oliver Mathew & Mary Knucky	...	...	26	Feb.	"
Robert Voyster & Elizabeth Roberts	...	...	26	Apr.	1685
Thomas Row & Mary Donstone	...	..	14	May	"
John James & Alice Reynalds	...	...	27	July	"
Thomas Mildren & Jane Roberts	...	...	21	Oct.	"
Richard Keverne & Jone Row	...	...	8	Nov.	"
Leonard Jenken & Bridgett Sanns	...	...	19	Nov.	"
Edward Tresise & Joane Walters	...	...	13	Jan.	"
Richard Williams & Anne Gilbert	...	...	19	May	1686
Arthur Exelby & Jane Leryby	...	...	5	June	"
Henry Roberts & Elizabeth Kilter	...	...	1	July	"
William Seccombe & Christean Martyn	...	...	15	Sep.	"
Thomas Reskilly & Aplin Pearse	...	...	13	Oct.	"
George Sanns & Dorothy Roskruge	...	...	21	Dec.	"
Christopher Trelyn & Mary Boddy	...	...	27	Dec.	"
Henry Pearse & Dunes Sadgeman	..	..	26	Jan.	"
George Boulden & Mary Tregenhorne	...	...	29	Jan.	"
Richard Matthew & Avise Trelyn	...	...	16	Apr.	1687
James John & Elizabeth Roskruge	...	...	27	June	"
Phillip Williams & Elizabeth Cheffer	...	...	12	Sep.	"
Symon Treleage & Elizabeth Polkenhorne	...	...	7	Nov.	"
Robert Lugg & Alice Thomas	...	...	14	Nov.	"
John Potter & Mary Matthew	...	...	3	Dec.	"
John Potter, junr., & Elizabeth Cheffer	...	...	3	Dec.	"
Richard James & Ursulagh James	...	...	26	Dec.	"
Lawrence James & Hester Penticoste	...	...	26	Dec.	"
Thomas Rickard & Elizabeth Reskilly	...	...	16	Apr.	1688
William Cliffe & Jane Smith	...	...	28	Apr.	"
Rirchard John & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	28	Apr.	"
Richard Percy & Susan Saundry	...	...	13	Aug.	"
John Sands & Mary Pearse	...	...	15	Oct.	"
John Dunnel, of Penreene, & Anne Thomas			22	Oct.	"
Hanniball Secombe & Thamazin Wills	...	...	26	Nov.	"
James Roberts & Mary Bray	...	...	29	Dec.	"

Henry Thomas & Margaret Reskilly	...	29	Apr.	1689
James Thomas & Temperance Jenkin	...	10	June	"
Anthony Taylder & Francis John	... ..	24	June	"
Richard Penticost & Alice Roskruge	...	23	July	"
John Boddy & Grace Squier	... ..	4	Oct.	"
Thomas Michell & Mary White	... ..	22	Oct.	"
Nicholas Seacombe & Mary Boden, of Con-				
stenton	... ..	23	Nov.	"
Walter Row was married	... ..	4	Dec.	"
Richard Keverne & Elizabeth John	...	1	Dec.	1690
John Cullen & Edyeth Penrose	... ..	30	Dec.	"
Thomas Reynalds, of Peransand, & Zenobia				
Mathew	... ..	5	Jan.	"
Nicholas Banfield & Margaret Ackins	...	28	Apr.	1691
Solomon Lawrence & Mary Reskilly	...	2	June	"
Roger Odger & Anne Francis	... ..	29	June	"
John Carnelles & Joane Clive [ <i>Olivey</i> ]	...	5	Sep.	"
Richard Cheiffer & Margery John	... ..	26	Oct.	"
William Saundry & Susan Treglohan	...	12	Nov.	"
Isaac Thomas & Avice Ralph	... ..	17	Nov.	"
John Olivey & Joane Hause	... ..	29	Dec.	"
Richard Winter & Willmett Boddy	...	21	Jan.	"
Phillip Nicholl & Anne Roberts	... ..	28	Jan.	"
John Hitchens, <i>alias</i> Marmeduke, & Elizabeth				
Ralph	... ..	8	Feb.	"
James Steare & Prudence Pearce	... ..	29	Mar.	1692
Samuel Halegy & Jane Hosken	... ..	7	Apr.	"
Nicholas Ralph & Mary James	... ..	4	May	"
Charles Tripconey & Phillipa Boddy	...	2	Aug.	"
James Wills & Ellenor Rice	... ..	20	Oct.	"
Nathaniel Sadgeman & Alice Hosken	...	1	Nov.	"
Captaine John Heyme & Mrs. Mary Tregose	...	10	Nov.	"
John Martyn & Elizabeth Kelly	... ..	24	Nov.	"
John Williams & Grace Harvey	... ..	26	Nov.	"
Charles Goldsmith & Margaret Boulden	...	30	Apr.	1693
John Thomas & Dugglas Trebarvath	...	19	Aug.	"
George John & Susan Thomas	... ..	30	Nov.	"
William Reskilly & Katherine Toll	...	26	Dec.	"
John Pearce, of St. Martyn, & Joane Sholes				
[ <i>Shole</i> ]	... ..	26	Dec.	"

Thomas Pearce & Jane White	...	...	26 Dec.	1693
Anthony Wills & Joane Richards	...	...	28 Dec.	,,
John Tregunnoe & Mary Tregunnoe	...	...	28 Apr.	1694
Richard Reskilly & Avice Thomas	...	...	30 June	,,
Francis John & Margery Cullen	..	...	27 July	,,
John White & Katherine Arthur	...	...	2 Oct.	,,
Richard Pearce & Grace Huthnance	...	...	26 Dec.	,,
John James & Blanche Gilbert	...	...	1 Jan.	,,
Richard Ogradie & Honour Keverne	...	...	1 Jan.	,,
John Richards & Mary Treglohan	...	...	24 Jan.	,,
Thomas Collens & Lovedy Banfield	...	...	8 Apr.	1695
Peirce John & Joane Hosken	...	...	29 Apr.	,,
Nicholas Lampre & Willmet Kevern	...	...	6 May	,,
Richard Bolytho & Avice Cocks, of Manaccan			14 May	,,
Michael Boden & Avice Cocks, both of Manaccan	...	...	14 May	,,
John Row, of Mullion, & Mary James	...	...	16 Sep.	,,
Robert James & Mary Roberts	...	...	25 Sep.	,,
Rowland John & Susan Polkenhorne	...	...	3 Dec.	,,
John Stephens, of Helston, & Judeth Gyles	...	...	24 June	1696
Justinian Nicholas & Agnus Robins	...	...	11 Aug.	,,
James Olivey & Katherin Roberts	...	...	10 Nov.	,,
Thomas White & Mary Olivey	...	...	29 Dec.	,,
Surcutt [ <i>Southcott</i> ] Cullen & Dorothy Roskruge			29 Dec.	,,
John Hallegly & Anne Harris	...	...	1 Feb.	,,
Hanniball Pearce & Joane Walter	...	...	16 Feb.	,,
Thomas Tregonnoe & Alice Richards	...	...	16 Feb.	,,
David Donnall & Jane Nancarroe	...	...	27 Apr.	1697
George Roberts & Elizabeth Walters, <i>alias</i> Carne, of Constantine	...	...	2 Nov.	,,
William Richard & Alice Nicholls	...	...	25 Nov.	,,
Walter Bolithoe, of St. Anthony, & Willmett Triggs	...	...	11 Dec.	,,
Nicholas John & Amy Vivian	...	...	27 Dec.	,,
James Courtis & Elizabeth Courtis	...	...	29 Jan.	,,
Thomas Williams, of Constenton, & Mary Martyn	...	...	8 Mar.	,,
William James & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	25 Apr.	1698
John Pearce & Katherine Faby	...	...	25 Apr.	,,
John Cheifer & Anne Courtis	...	...	25 June	,,

Charles Goldsmith & Elizabeth Nicholas	..	1	Aug.	1698
James Ackins & Grace Courtise	... ..	27	Dec.	"
Thomas Saundry & Jane Hendy	... ..	2	Feb.	"
Richard Mildren & Elizabeth Arthur	... ..	3	Feb.	"
John Reskilly & Mary Cheifer	... ..	29	Apr.	1699
William Sandys & Rebecca Williams	... ..	5	June	"
Richard Rickatt & Jane Keverne	... ..	22	June	"
Thomas Stanton, of Gweennop, & Anne Travas		31	Aug.	"
Thomas Vivian & Grace Lawrence	... ..	28	Nov.	"
Stephen Hodge & Mary Hocken	... ..	26	Dec.	"
John Cullen & Charity Warren	... ..	28	Dec.	"
Joshua Matthew & Dorothy White	... ..	5	Jan.	"
John Rice & Thomazin George	... ..	29	Jan.	"
Nicholas Tresider & Joane Williams	... ..	12	Feb.	"
Nicholas Roskilly & Elizabeth Roberts	... ..	13	Feb.	"
Richard Ellis & Mary Ellis	... ..	6	Apr.	1700
William Kevern & Joane Vivian	... ..	3	June	"
John Courtise & Mary Inledon	... ..	14	Aug.	"
Thomas Smith & Frances James	..	24	Sep.	"
Robert Jordan, of Helston, & Jane Pearce	... ..	10	Oct.	"
Digory Pearce & Amie [ <i>Anne</i> ] John	... ..	30	Dec.	"
George Carnelles & Jellean Eles [ <i>Elles</i> ]	... ..	28	Feb.	"
Bennet Pasco, of Wendron, & Sara Tonken	... ..	23	June	1701
William Pearce & Joyes Roberts	... ..	26	June	"
Robert Richards & Elizabeth John	... ..	30	Oct.	"
Henry James & Mary Robarts	... ..	29	Dec.	"
William Cheifer & Grace Penrose	... ..	31	Dec.	"
William Plomer & Jane Nicholas	... ..	16	Apr.	1702
John Polkenhorne & Jane Tresise	... ..	25	Apr.	"
Stephen Thomas & Elizabeth Jenken	... ..	23	June	"
John Skolle, of Perranwell, & Mary Faby	... ..	11	July	"
John Weelcombe & Katherine Jenken	... ..	4	Aug.	"
William Sigmoor & Tabetha Barker	... ..	18	May	1703
William Kiltor & Elizabeth Morish	... ..	19	May	"
Andrew Jory, of Perranarworthal, & Margaret Vivian	... ..	21	May	"
Charles Harry, of Sethney, & Lovdy Potter	... ..	4	Aug.	"
Thomas Georg & Jane Williams	... ..	7	Aug.	"
Edward Winnen, of Breage, & Tirza Harry	... ..	22	Nov.	"
Henry George & Elizabeth Jennings	... ..	27	Jan.	"



James Tresize & Mary Morris	...	...	2 Feb.	1703
Henry Williams & Judith Jackman	...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Nancarro & Donnate Gellard	...	...	25 Feb.	"
John Faby & Jane Rickard	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Nicholas Penrose & Thomasine Treginhorn	...	...	28 Feb.	"
John Crowgye & Alice Nichols, both of Falmouth	...	...	24 Apr.	1704
Rouland Banfield & Grace Taylor	...	...	29 Apr.	"
George Harris & Grace Robbins	...	...	29 Apr.	"
John Tresidder & Catherine Harris	...	...	12 July	"
William Cullen & Frances Green, of Budock	...	...	13 July	"
William Roskelly & Mary Tripcony	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Nicholas Woolcock, of Kea, & Elizabeth Sandry	...	...	21 Dec.	"
Willm. Vivian & Joan Teage	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Justinian Potter & Alice Pearse	...	...	3 Jan.	"
Anthony Julian & Ulalia Thomas, of St. Anthony	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Rounsel & Temperance Shepherd	...	...	9 May	1705
John Cornelius & Thomasine Martin	...	...	3 June	"
Jacob Keverne & Philippa Treginhorne	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Michell Keverne & Wilmot Sedgmore	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Arthur Exelby & Jane Plummer	...	...	4 Dec.	"
William Cullen & Rachel Tripconney	...	...	17 Dec.	"
James Matthew & Prudence Williams	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Henry Williams & Jane Roberts	...	...	25 Apr.	1706
Anthony Tripcony & Margaret White	...	...	2 May	"
Nicholas Blamy, of Verian, & Margaret Roskilly	...	...	18 July	"
Francis John & Elizabeth Tonkin	...	...	9 Sep.	"
Richard Sedgman & Prudence Isabel	...	...	9 Sep.	"
Benjamin Roskruge & Mary Sandys	...	...	16 Dec.	"
Richd. Mitchell & Margaret Mansel, of St. Erth	...	...	11 May	1707
Anthony Roberts & Joan Roberts	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Charles Giles & Martha Tregea	...	...	11 Dec.	"
Robert Nichol & Philippa Bosvine	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Francis Sandys & Grace Tregunno	...	...	20 Jan.	"
John Wills & Susanna Adams	...	...	8 Feb.	"
John Huthnance & Elizabeth Gilbert	...	...	5 Apr.	1708

Southcote Martin & Margery Wills	..	6 Apr.	1708
George Hoskin & Ann Huthnance ...	...	27 Apr.	..
Richard Martin & Mary Harris	... ..	25 May	..
James Lesson & Urie Keverne	... ..	11 Aug.	..
Matthew Pearce & Mary James	... ..	14 Sep.	..
John Elis & Jane George ...	... ..	22 Nov.	..
Richard James, <i>alias</i> Harry, & Ann Philip, <i>alias</i> Nun ... ..	... ..	3 Jan.	..
Thomas Jackman & Prudence James	... ..	14 Feb.	..
Sampson George & Grace Pierce	... ..	15 Mar.	..
James Wills & Rachel Vivian	... ..	11 May	1709
Nicholas Goodman & Margaret Jenkin	... ..	15 Aug.	..
George Cornelius & Mary Jenkin	... ..	3 Nov.	..
John Cliff, <i>alias</i> Baker, & Anne Wills	... ..	13 Nov.	..
Walter Larance & Grace Roberts	... ..	13 Nov.	..
Anthony Barker & Thomasine Elis	... ..	19 Nov.	..
Sampson Pearse & Elizabeth Newcut	... ..	22 Dec.	..
Zacharias Potter & Jane Roberts	... ..	26 Dec.	..
James Richards & Jane Thomas	... ..	24 Dec.	..
John Tilson, of Perranzabulo, & Elizabeth Rickard ... ..	... ..	[—]	Dec. ..
William Morris & Anne Williams	... ..	1 Jan.	..
Samuell White & Eleanor Hose	... ..	5 Jan.	..
James Trebarveth & Mary Kely	... ..	2 Feb.	..
Michael White & Parthenia Lawry...	... ..	4 May	1710
James Cheffer & Margaret Potter	... ..	29 May	..
Robert Nichols & Grace Doncalf, of Falmouth	... ..	1 June	..
Richard Lawry & Jane Toll	... ..	9 June	..
John Keverne & Joan Caddy, of Wendron	... ..	29 Jan.	..
John Lampry [ <i>Lennpre</i> ] & Julian Isabel	... ..	29 Jan.	..
Simon James & Ann Olivey	... ..	13 Feb.	..
Richd. Ralph, of Manaccan, & Alice Row, of St. Anthony ... ..	... ..	5 June	1711
Walter Nichols & Mary Roberts	... ..	9 June	..
Richard James & Julian James	... ..	15 July	..
Robert Lugg & Ann Tucker	... ..	18 Nov.	..
Thomas Winter & Ann Spurrior	... ..	8 Dec.	..
John Olivie & Jennefer Amerstan [ <i>Amervson</i> ]	... ..	3 Feb.	..
William Cullen & Philippa Tripcony	... ..	10 Feb.	..
Elisha Martin & Constance Roberts	... ..	28 Feb.	..

John Harry & Mary Toll ...	...	2	June	1712
William Potter & Charity Hill ...	...	5	June	"
Diggory Williams & Jane Mildren ...	...	23	June	"
John Nichols & Susanna Matthew ...	...	3	Aug.	"
James Martin & Eleanor Rowe ...	...	7	Sep.	"
James Body & Philippa Jenken, of Mawgan ...	...	27	Sep.	"
Hannibal Jenkin & Jane Incledon ...	...	3	Nov.	"
William Francis & Mary Rice ...	...	6	Nov.	"
John Potter & Grace Mitchel ...	...	17	Nov.	"
John Cheffer & Margaret Martin ...	...	28	Dec.	"
Thomas Nichols & Elizabeth Roberts ...	...	1	Jan.	"
John Tregunno & Philippa Elis, of Camborn ...	...	7	Apr.	1713
William Cliff, <i>alias</i> Baker, & Jane Potter ...	...	25	Apr.	"
Samuell Boulden & Agnes Pearse ...	...	1	June	"
Robert Faby & Anne Seccomb ...	...	16	June	"
William Cornelious & Mary Martin ...	...	26	July	"
Bernard Tregunno & Avice Matthew ...	...	11	Aug.	"
Anthony Taylor & Mary Body ...	...	29	Oct.	"
Richard Keverne & Loveday George ...	...	19	Nov.	"
Humphry Pearse & Dorothy Roskilly ...	...	19	Nov.	"
James Williams & Philippa Potter ...	...	10	Jan.	"
Abraham Cheffer & Mary Tonkin ...	...	2	Feb.	"
George Bolitho & Susanna Incledon ...	...	10	June	1714
Eli Martin & Jane Harris ...	...	16	June	"
Thomas White & Anne Christophers ...	...	19	June	"
Keverne Quinnall & Grace Fine ...	...	20	Nov.	"
John Wills & Anne Boddy ...	...	23	Nov.	"
James Martin & Susilla Harris ...	...	28	Nov.	"
Samuel Halegye & Catherine Borlace ...	...	28	Nov.	"
George Lugg & Grace Jeffery ...	...	30	Dec.	"
Saml. Stephens, of Landewednack, & Jane Lawrence ...	...	2	Feb.	"
Nicholas Roberts & Philippa Morris ...	...	24	Feb.	"
Richard Body & Elizabeth Exelby ...	...	26	Feb.	"
George White & Mary Cummin ...	...	18	Apr.	1715
Henery Williams & Jane James ...	...	23	Apr.	"
Henery Cuttance & Martha Potter ...	...	8	June	"
Richard Thomas & Jane Cuttance ...	...	25	June	"
Luke Martin & Elizabeth Rowe ...	...	20	July	"
John Potter & Elizabeth Toll ...	...	21	Nov.	"

Hanniball Seccomb & Jane Jordan	...	23	Nov.	1715
Henry George, of Redruth, & Elizabeth Keverne	... ..	30	Nov.	..
Richard Potter & Eleanor Potter	... ..	12	Dec.	..
Henry Cliff & Philippa Lampra	... ..	29	Dec.	..
James Pengelly & Elizabeth White	... ..	17	Jan.	..
Nicholas Ball, of Gerrans, & Elizabeth Keverne	... ..	8	Feb.	..
William Matthew & Faithley Potter	... ..	11	Feb.	..
Richard Arthur, of Sithney, & Dorothy Goodman	... ..	14	Feb.	..
John Morry [ <i>Morrish</i> ] & Baptista Collins	... ..	3	Apr.	1716
George Sowell, of Gorran, & Mary Allen	... ..	13	May	..
Thomas George & Margaret Winter	... ..	3	June	..
Nicholas John & Mary Tregunno	... ..	7	June	..
James Trebarveth & Philippa Williams [ <i>Potter</i> ]	... ..	17	June	..
Sampson Faby & Jane Potter	... ..	31	July	..
Walter Williams & Honor Williams	... ..	23	Aug.	..
Thomas Martin & Wilmot Roberts	... ..	2	Feb.	..
Walter Tresise & Ursula Matthew	... ..	3	Nov.	1717
Edmund Toll & Loveday Mildren	... ..	30	Dec.	..
William Warren & Eliz. Courtis	... ..	31	Dec.	..
Sampson John & Loveday Cuttance	... ..	6	Jan.	..
Walter Williams & Margaret Seacomb	... ..	9	Feb.	..
Thomas James & Mary Serle	... ..	20	Feb.	..
John James & Charity Roberts	... ..	21	Feb.	..
Joseph Cuttance & Susanna Pearse	.. ..	27	Apr.	1718
Mr. Roger Boone & Mrs. Loveday Heame	... ..	25	Aug.	..
John Tonkin & Joan Pentecost	... ..	3	Oct.	
Thomas Hosken & Mary John	... ..	13	Nov.	..
Henry Edwards & Mary Kevern	.. ..	18	Nov.	..
Robert Harry, of Mullion, & Sarah Tregunno	... ..	18	Nov.	..
Richard Squire & Jane Banfield	... ..	2	Jan.	..
Bartholomew Body & Grace Trewinnard	... ..	31	Dec.	1719
George Boulden & Avis Nicholl	... ..	31	Dec.	..
John James & Elizabeth Kiltar	... ..	31	Dec.	..
Robert Taylor & Mary Roskilly	... ..	31	Dec.	..
John Tiack & Bridget Cosby	... ..	24	Feb.	..
Lawrence James & Mary Cosby	... ..	1	Mar.	..
Charles Kempthorn & Jane Richards	... ..	17	Apr.	1720

Robert Treseddar & Elizabeth Nosettar	...	24	July	1720
Thomas White & Jane Chenhall	... ..	17	Sep.	"
John Mitchel & Rebecca Remphra	...	22	Sep.	"
Richard Matthew & Charity Bolitho	...	29	Nov.	"
Hannibal Seccomb & Grace Walters, of Manaccan	... ..	20	Feb.	"
John Banfield & Margaret Roberts	...	14	May	1721
Daniel Williams & Mary Williams	...	4	June	"
Richard Percy & Ann Courtis	... ..	13	July	"
George Nichols & Philippa Roberts	...	25	Dec.	"
John Percy & Constance Nicholas	... ..	31	Jan.	"
Mr. John Hawes, of Falmouth, & Mrs. Grace Williams	... ..	8	May	1722
Joseph Cuttance & Susanna Boulden	...	19	Nov.	"
William Cullen & Mary Potter	... ..	19	Nov.	"
James Lugge & Jane James	... ..	31	Dec.	"
Nicholas Roberts & Elizabeth Reskilly	...	13	Jan.	"
James Keverne & Dorothy Matthew	...	16	Feb.	"
William White & Jane Matthew	... ..	14	Apr.	1723
William Keverne & Prudence James	...	3	June	"
William Cornelius & Eleanor Marten	...	5	Oct.	"
James Marten & Mary Secomb	... ..	20	Oct.	"
James Wills & Elizabeth Burly	... ..	9	Nov.	"
Christopher Trelin & Grace Trenoweth	...	8	Dec.	"
James Roberts & Mary Potter	... ..	28	Dec.	"
William Richards, of Penryn, & Ann Tregunno		6	Apr.	1724
Richard Boulden & Mary Tresise	... ..	30	Apr.	"
James Richards & Dorothy Leraby	...	12	July	"
Bartholomew Secomb & Catherine Marten	... ..	3	Sep.	"
Richard Hill, of St. Anthony, & Joan Toll	... ..	11	Oct.	"
Joseph Thomas, of Breage, & Jane Thomas	... ..	15	Oct.	"
James Mildren & Martha Olivey	... ..	17	Nov.	"
John Bastion, of Manaccan & Agnes Richards		10	Jan.	"
George Boulden & Jane Squire	... ..	21	Jan.	"
Sampson James & Susannah James	...	16	May	1725
James Hallegy & Loveday Champion	...	29	May	"
George Lugge & Jane James	... ..	6	June	"
John Marten & Mary Roskilly	... ..	20	June	"
Philologus Tresider & Frances John	...	4	July	"
Thomas Boulden & Elizabeth Lugge	... ..	22	July	"

Charles Tripconey & Jane Pearse ...	...	8 Aug. 1725
John Boddy & Hannah Resugun ...	...	20 Nov. "
Thomas Penrose & Mary Harris ...	...	21 Nov. "
Thomas Thomas & Julian Matthew	...	5 Jan. "
William Nichol & Joan Lawrance ...	...	27 Jan. "
Richard Bolitho & Jane Donald ...	...	11 Apr. 1726
Richard Matthew & Ann James ...	...	27 Apr. "
William Winter & Dorothy Exelby	...	4 May "
John Williams & Mary Wills, w. ...	...	19 Oct. "
Mr. William Williams & Mrs. Dorothy Richards ... ..	...	7 Feb. "
Richard Pearce & Mary Rickard ...	...	12 Feb. "
Richard Hockin & Elizabeth Sands	...	2 Apr. 1727
James Cheffer & Mrs. Ann Heam ...	...	13 Apr. "
John Uren & Alice Williams ...	...	2 July "
Richard Harris & Ursula Tregea ...	...	20 Aug. "
Richard Waterfield, of Helston, & Mary James	...	25 Aug. "
Thomas Nicholas & Grace Pearse ...	...	5 Sep. "
Abel Champion & Jane John ...	...	26 Nov. "
John Cliff & Elizabeth John ...	...	28 Jan. "
Bartholomew Secomb & Eleanor Cornelius ...	...	19 May 1728
Richard Penticost & Jane Lugge ...	...	24 May "
Daniel Champion & Elizabeth Potter	...	14 June "
Robert Cleather & Mary Huthnance	...	25 June "
Roger John & Alice Tonken ...	...	1 July "
Philologus Tresider & Margaret Morice	...	31 July "
Robert Jordan & Avis Keverne ...	...	17 Sep. "
Richard Gay [ <i>Gee</i> ] & Alice Richards	...	21 Sep. "
Samuel Champion & Mary Saul ...	...	27 Oct. "
Thomas Bampffield, of Falmouth, & Jane Penticost ... ..	...	5 Nov. "
Robert Richards & Frances Martins	...	17 Nov. "
John Cullen & Elizabeth Rowe ...	...	19 Nov. "
William Potter, of Gulval, & Jane Potter	...	19 Nov. "
Nathaniel Mead & Julian Hocken ...	...	30 Dec. "
William Michell, of Falmouth, & Grace Boddy	...	13 Jan. "
Henry Banfield & Grace Lugge ...	...	27 Apr. 1729
John Nichol & Joan Smith ...	...	22 May "
Isaac Sedgmore & Rachel Secomb ...	...	27 May "
Thomas Martins & Sarah Harvie, of Budock	...	1 June "

William Roberts, of Constantine, & Alice Potter ... ..	7 July	1729
Thomas Smith & Jane Potter, of St. Martin ...	21 Oct.	"
William Bonetto, of Madron, & Mary Courtis ... ..	19 Nov.	"
Gabriel Ghampion & Mary Rice ... ..	20 Nov.	"
James Polmear, of Wendron, & Ann Stoden ...	4 Dec.	"
Richard Matthew & Elizabeth Shug ...	27 Dec.	"
William Tresise & Elizabeth Carbis ...	30 Dec.	"
Richard Courtis & Jane Morish ... ..	3 Jan.	"
Philip Williams & Mary Jenkyn, of Constan- tine ... ..	29 Jan.	"
James Incedon & Jane Rickard, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Feb.	"
William Duncalf, of Helston, & Elizabeth Olivey ... ..	31 Mar.	1730
James Roberts & Sarah Penticost ... ..	16 Apr.	"
Noah Behenna, of Fely [ <i>Philleigh</i> ], & Jane Courtis ... ..	7 July	"
Thomas Pearse & Margaret Williams ...	25 July	"
John Kiltar & Elizabeth Davy ... ..	16 Nov.	"
Nicholas White & Jane Tresider ... ..	19 Nov.	"
Robert Tresise & Mary Harris ... ..	22 Dec.	"
Peter Dingle, of Kenwen, & Elizabeth Roberts	27 Dec.	"
John Ellis & Blanch Thomas ... ..	4 Jan.	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Banfield ...	10 Jan.	"
Richard Keverne & Elizabeth Gear ...	4 Feb.	"
Richard Beckerleg & Jane Banfield, of St. Hilary ... ..	20 Apr.	1731
Sampson Williams & Jane Sandys ... ..	20 Apr.	"
William Tippet, of Liskeard, & Margaret Downing ... ..	22 Apr.	"
Mr. Francis Tamblyn, of Cury, & Mrs. Frances Hambly ... ..	29 Apr.	"
Renatus Thomas, of Helston, & Mary Tresise	13 May	"
John Gay & Elizabeth George ... ..	10 June	"
Charles Partridge, of Ruan Minor, & Martha Thomas ... ..	23 Sep.	"
Thomas Williams, of St. Just, & Jane Olivey	28 Oct.	"
Mr. James Williams & Mrs. Jane Hambly ...	16 Dec.	"
Nicholas Roberts & Philippa Boulden ...	2 Jan.	"

Richard Cheffer, of St. Martin, & Charity				
Matthew ... ..	...	...	23 Jan.	1731
Anthony Martins & Joan James .	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Nicholas Banfield & Sarah Kiltar ...	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Leonard Cullen & Ann Richards ...	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Rowe & Grace Potter ...	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Anthony Penrose & Mary Jory ...	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Robert Tregunno & Bridget Penrose	...	...	29 Apr.	1732
Samuel Arthur & Elizabeth Harris	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Richard Hosken & Grace Vivian ...	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Renatus Rice & Alice Hodge ...	...	...	27 Mar.	1733
John Harris & Jane Mildren ...	...	...	22 Apr.	"
Bartholomew Tripconey & Mary Martins	...	...	11 May	"
Nicholas Keverne & Tibery Beal ...	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Joseph Harris & Philippa Martin ...	...	...	2 Nov.	"
John George & Dorothy Keverne ...	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Digory Pearse & Joan George ...	...	...	21 Nov.	"
William Cliff & Hannah Keverne ...	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Samuel Triggs, of Mullion, & Mary Heam	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Thomas Odger, of Mawgan, & Thomasin Hill	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Nicholas James & Jane Tregunno ...	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Henry Rickard & Grace Lugg ...	...	...	7 Feb.	"
John Griffin, of Cury, & Jane Keverne	...	...	27 Apr.	1734
Thomas Taylder & Anne Incledon ...	...	...	23 May	"
John George & Margaret Cheffer ...	...	...	8 June	"
Alexander Trevethan, of Helston, & Mary				
Tregosse ... ..	...	...	21 Aug.	"
William Tonkin, of Wendron, & Dorothy				
Boddy ... ..	...	...	7 Sep.	"
James Roberts & Grace Hicks ...	...	...	19 Sep.	"
John Williams & Joan Morish ...	...	...	26 Sep.	"
Zacharias Potter & Mary Johns ...	...	...	13 Oct.	"
John Morish & Mary Daniel ...	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Thomas White & Katherine Treseder	...	...	28 Dec.	"
John Hockins & Elizabeth Rowe ...	...	...	2 Jan.	"
Martin Hosken & Jane Williams ...	...	...	6 Jan.	"
Henry Nichols & Jane Lampear, of Constantine	...	...	9 Feb.	"
John Nichols & Thomasine Williams	...	...	12 Feb.	"
George Davis, of Camborne, & Charity				
Keverne ... ..	...	...	10 Apr.	1735



Christopher Williams, <i>alias</i> May, & Jane Vivian, of Manaccan	... ..	15 May	1735
Edward Carlyon & Margaret Roberts	... ..	27 May	,,
Henry Faby & Grace Harvey	... ..	3 July	,,
Renatus Rice & Mary Toll	... ..	7 Aug.	,,
William Mark, of Mawgan, & Dorothy White	... ..	14 Oct.	,,
Rowland White & Alice Guy	... ..	27 Oct.	,,
John Thomas & Mary Thomas	... ..	27 Nov.	,,
Richard Mitchell & Alice Hitchins	... ..	28 Dec.	,,
Robert Simons & Jane Lawry	... ..	3 Jan.	,,
Mr. George Tregosse & Mrs. Ann Steel, of Falmouth	.. ... ..	7 Jan.	,,
Richard John, of St. Martin, & Grace Sedg- man	... ..	18 Jan.	,,
William Wills & Joan Nichol	... ..	18 Jan.	,,
William Courtis & Margery Reed	... ..	20 May	1736
Thomas Roskruge, of St. Anthony, & Philippa Nichols	... ..	10 June	,,
William Richards & Elizabeth Mitchel	... ..	14 June	,,
William Cornelius & Elizabeth Uren	... ..	15 June	,,
John Davies & Mary Sedgmore	... ..	29 June	,,
John Inledon & Ursula Cleather	... ..	4 July	,,
John Mildren & Agnes Olivey	... ..	15 July	,,
Thomas Williams & Margaret Selkrig	... ..	29 July	,,
William Wills & Mary Weaver	... ..	30 Aug.	,,
William Matthew, of St. Hilary, & Honour Mitchel	... ..	9 Oct.	,,
Walter Bastion & Grace Hallegly	... ..	9 Jan.	,,
George Cornelius & Charity Rowe	... ..	11 Apr.	1737
Digory Williams & Grace James	... ..	21 Apr.	,,
Thomas Boswartha, of St. Just, & Alice Williams	... ..	8 May	,,
John Martin & Elizabeth Hosken	... ..	19 May	,,
John Richards & Christian Potter	.. ... ..	19 May	,,
Eli James & Mary Mitchel	... ..	19 May	,,
John Richards & Ann Matthew	... ..	2 June	,,
John Keverne & Julian Nossiter	... ..	24 June	,,
William Luke, of St. Anthony, & Margaret Walters, of Manaccan	... ..	7 July	,,
John Lobb & Joan Cornelius	... ..	16 July	,,

William Cliff & Jane Ralph	...	...	19 Oct.	1737
John James, of Mullion, & Mary Banfield	...	...	21 Nov.	,,
Gideon Williams & Jane Daniel	...	...	12 Jan.	,,
John Potter & Elizabeth Giles	...	...	12 Jan.	,,
Robert Tregunno & Avice Potter	...	...	2 Feb.	,,
Thomas Uren & Alice Keverne	...	...	13 Feb.	,,
William Plomer, of Gluvias, & Margery John	...	...	14 Feb.	,,
Richard Francis, of Gwennap, & Jane Nossiter	...	...	12 June	1738
Surcote Nichols & Mary Pearce	...	...	20 July	,,
Richard Lawry & Mary Hitchens	...	...	29 July	,,
Stephen Martin, of Sithney, & Elizabeth Francis	...	...	29 July	,,
Stephen Thomas & Elizabeth Keverne	...	...	5 Aug.	,,
Henry Giles & Elizabeth Code	...	...	25 Aug.	,,
Hannibal Thomas & Elizabeth Jenkin	...	...	28 Sep.	,,
John Mitchel & Jane James	...	...	5 Oct.	,,
Thomas Lugge & Mary Pearce	...	...	31 Oct.	,,
Walter Gill, of Stithians, & Grace Hosken	...	...	25 Nov.	,,
Henry Williams & Martha Morish	...	...	26 Nov.	,,
Samuel Heame & Jane Cuar	...	...	27 Nov.	,,
John King & Elizabeth Keverne	...	...	21 Dec.	,,
Henry George & Wilmot Lanine	...	...	29 Dec.	,,
James Keverne & Susanna Boulden	...	...	2 Jan.	,,
Charles Giles & Elizabeth Potter	...	...	3 Jan.	,,
Henry Huthnance, of Gwinear, & Mary Huthnance	...	...	9 Feb.	,,
Henry Cliff & Elizabeth Martin	...	...	26 Feb.	,,
Stephen Roberts, of Wendron, & Susanna Wills	...	...	28 Apr.	1739
Robert Wills & Joan Prisk, of St. Anthony	...	...	7 May	,,
Anthony Barker & Catharine Williams	...	...	3 June	,,
Jacob Harris & Rachel Hockin	...	...	24 June	,,
John Hodge, of Mawnan, & Anne Richards	...	...	29 June	,,
Henry George & Jane Keverne	...	...	13 Feb.	,,
John Potter & English Winter	...	...	7 Apr.	1740
William Morish & Mary Stephens	...	...	28 Apr.	,,
Henry Downing & Radegunde Richards	...	...	29 Apr.	,,
James Allan & Joan Stephens	...	...	26 May	,,
Richard Carkeet & Margaret Tresider	...	...	31 May	,,
Richard Olivey & Jane Matthew	...	...	16 June	,,

Samuel Hallegy & Elizabeth Daniel	...	26 July	1740
Samuel Retallack & Jane James	... ..	2 Aug.	"
John Banfield, of St. Martin, & Elizabeth Rogers	... ..	19 Aug.	"
Roger Williams & Mary Williams	... ..	1 Sep.	"
John Hodge & Amy Freeman	... ..	21 Sep.	"
Thomas George & Margery Marten	... ..	16 Oct.	"
Robert Orsiter, of Gwinear, & Jane Roberts		27 Dec.	"
Hugh Tregonning, of Gwennap, & Mary Roberts	... ..	24 Jan.	"
Nicholas Nichols & Dorothy Tregunno	... ..	5 Feb.	"
John Cliff & Ann Prior	... ..	31 Mar.	1741
Robert James, of Manaccan, & Ann Wills	... ..	23 June	"
James Hill & Elizabeth Marten	... ..	25 June	"
Gabriel Champion & Mary Keverne	... ..	28 July	"
Thomas Marten & Mary Uren	... ..	6 Aug.	"
Thomas Lampra & Jane Hocken	... ..	3 Nov.	"
John Boone & Susanna Jenkins	... ..	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Francis, of Constantine, & Jane Martin		26 Dec.	"
Walter Williams & Elizabeth Richards	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Edward Mansom, of St. Erth, & Jane Harry		2 Mar.	"
William Martin, of Mawgan, & Amelia Sedgman	... ..	20 Apr.	1742
Henry Cliff & Prudence Potter	... ..	8 June	"
Richard Wills & Elizabeth Boddy	... ..	28 Aug.	"
Thomas Martin & Mary Hallegy	... ..	30 Dec.	"
John Lampra & Mary Keverne	... ..	8 Jan.	"
Benjamin Barker & Jane Rattenbury	... ..	13 Feb.	"
Aaron Martin & Jane Williams	... ..	14 Feb.	"
John Potter & Christian Donald	... ..	14 Feb.	"
James Pengelly & Elizabeth Stephens	... ..	21 Mar.	1743
Nicholas Crago & Mary Tresider	... ..	21 May	"
John Nichols & Ursula Toll	... ..	23 May	"
John Keverne & Philippa Coad	... ..	18 June	"
John Nichols & Avice Matthews	... ..	20 Nov.	"
John Thomas & Eleanor Williams	... ..	18 Dec.	"
Mr. George Boone & Mrs. Jane Carpenter	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Joseph Williams, of Mawgan, & Radegund Lampra	... ..	8 Jan.	"
Thomas Williams & Mary Wills	... ..	19 Jan.	"

William James & Elizabeth Mitchel	...	28	Jan.	1743
John Daniel & Esther Harris	... ..	5	Feb.	"
William Williams & Joan Morish	... ..	25	Mar.	1744
John Martin & Ann Lampra	... ..	25	Mar.	"
John James & Jane Mills	... ..	26	Mar.	"
James Roberts & Margaret Potter	... ..	29	Mar.	"
John Allan & Jane Harris	... ..	5	June	"
John Hallegy & Rebecca Julian, of Manaccan		14	June	"
James Potter & Mary Olivey	... ..	2	Aug.	"
John Lawrance & Hannah Tonken	... ..	5	Aug.	"
Thomas Penrose & Elizabeth Secomb	... ..	13	Sep.	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Hill [ <i>Hills</i> ]	... ..	31	Jan.	"
Charles Pearce, of St. Just, & Grace Lanyon		25	Mar.	1745
Andrew Shepard & Jane Banfield	... ..	26	May	"
Richard Harris & Alice Lugg	... ..	2	June	"
Peter Thomas, of Redruth, & Mary Williams		3	June	"
George Hoskin & Elizabeth Penticost	... ..	6	Aug.	"
Mr. William Passmore, of Helston, & Mrs. Mary Jago	... ..	18	Aug.	"
Edmund Lawry & Margery Hitchins	... ..	25	Aug.	"
Thomas Roberts & Prudence Matthew	... ..	26	Sep.	"
William Keverne & Margery Vivian	... ..	29	Sep.	"
Mark Daniel & Philippa Roberts	... ..	6	Oct.	"
Robert Lugg & Esther Warren	... ..	1	Jan.	"
Robert Sedgman & Joan Giles	... ..	13	Jan.	"
Richard Jordan & Prudence Thomas	... ..	31	Jan.	"
Thomas James & Elizabeth Roberts	... ..	6	Feb.	"
John Potter & Charity Martin	... ..	10	Feb.	"
Joseph James & Elizabeth Incledon	... ..	10	Feb.	"
John Williams & Mary Nichols	... ..	11	Feb.	"
John Roberts & Jane Luge	... ..	11	Feb.	"
Henry Goodman & Esther Rickard	... ..	11	Apr.	1746
William Mildren & Mary Body	... ..	11	May	"
Thomas Morish & Elizabeth Banfield	... ..	7	July	"
James Arthur & Joan Williams	... ..	20	July	"
Samuel Johns & Joan Wills	... ..	10	Aug.	"
Mr. Matthew Wills, of Helston, & Mrs. Sarah Tonkin	... ..	12	Aug.	"
Richard George & Margaret Bolden	... ..	14	Aug.	"
John Keverne & Loveday Keverne	... ..	27	Sep.	"

Thos. Skewis & Esther James	...	...	23 Oct.	1746
Pascoe Dunn, of Helston, & Mary Plomer	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Walter Tonkin & Grace Rogers	...	...	18 Nov.	"
James Julian & Phillippa Body	...	...	19 Dec.	"
Sam. Brokensha of Mevagissy, & [———]				
Rabilon [ <i>Rablen</i> ], of Falmouth	...	...	22 Jan.	"
William Lowry, of St. Anthony, & Joan				
Nicholls	...	...	5 Feb.	"
William Cliff & Margery Richards	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Hannibal Secomb & Emblin Keverne	...	...	28 Feb.	"
John Roberts & Mary Pearce	...	...	16 Apr.	1747
Robert Bolden & Susanna Wills	...	...	8 June	"
Henery Julian & Ann Barker	...	...	15 July	"
Wm. Roberts & Phillippa Shepherd	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Richard Barker, of Gwinear, & Mary Boddy			31 Oct.	"
Nicholas Harris & Jane Roskelly	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Andrew Shepherd & Ann Thomas	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas George & Loveday James	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Richard Morrice & Alice James	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Richard Piercy & Elizabeth Hill	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Phillip Williams & Loveday Oates	...	...	29 Jan.	"
John Harris & Mary Pearce	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Lugg & Elizabeth Lugg	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Sarcourt Marten & Grace Secomb	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Edward Hill & Rachell Nicholl	...	...	18 Feb.	"
James Copling & Mary Lugg	...	...	21 Feb.	"
John Jordan & Honour Cuttance	...	...	23 Feb.	"
James Sedgman & Margaret Potter	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Thomas Martin & Mary Oates	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Caleb Inledon & Jane Faby	...	...	29 May	1748
John Morris, of Lanelly, S. Wales, & Jane				
Heligey	...	...	18 July	"
Samuel Williams & Elizabeth James, of Sithney			14 Aug.	"
John Richards & Ann Uron	...	...	8 Oct.	"
John Lob & Catherine George	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Ambrose Johns & Frances Hawk	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Anthony Mathews & Elizabeth Penrose	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Mr. John Sandys & Mrs. Mary Pearce	...	...	29 Dec.	"
William Ching & Avice James	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Robert James & Prudence Jackman	...	...	19 Jan.	"

John Edwards, of Breage, & Dorothy Keverne	30	Jan.	1748
Walter Nicholls & Mary Mildren ... ..	31	Jan.	„
George Lobb & Elizabeth Keem [ <i>Koom</i> ] ... ..	27	Mar.	1749
Gilbert Thomas, of Ruan Minor, & Mary John	22	Apr.	„
Richard Bolitho & Jane Faircock ... ..	13	May	„
John Williams & Mary Tresidern ... ..	2	Nov.	„
Francis Keverne & Mary Roberts ... ..	9	Nov.	„
James Mitchell & Christian Potter ... ..	29	Dec.	„
Anthony Hockin [ <i>Hoskin</i> ] & Jane Perry ... ..	1	Jan.	„
Henery Julian, of Manaccan, & Eliz. Banfield	25	Feb.	„
George Nicholls & Eliz. Mildren ... ..	26	Feb.	„
Joseph Matthew & Jone Roskelly ... ..	10	Oct.	1750
John Wilton & Grace Williams ... ..	9	July	1751
Thomas Thomas & Ann Tresise ... ..	22	July	„
James Arthur & Elizabeth Secomb ... ..	25	July	„
Richard Donestone, sojr., & Joan Julian	17	Sep.	„
Richard Harris & Joan Julian ... ..	12	Oct.	„
John Williams & Jane Marten ... ..	19	Dec.	„
Anthony Tripconey & Mary Arthur ... ..	26	Dec.	„
Jonathan Skoble & Sybilah Orchard ... ..	29	Dec.	„
Martin Richards & Blanch Martyn ... ..	16	Jan.	„
Robert Sedgmore & Elizabeth Carnsew ... ..	19	Jan.	„
George Bolden & Mildred Nicholls... ..	2	Apr.	1752
Wm. Julian & Ann Secomb ... ..	26	Apr.	„
Richard Sedgmore & Elizabeth Boden ... ..	11	May	„
Caleb Inledon & Elizabeth Thomas ... ..	5	July	„
John Glasson, of Gwinear, & Mary Richards	30	Aug.	„
Thomas Sedgmore & Phillippa Morrish ... ..	17	Sep.	„
Richard Mathews & Elizabeth Jenkyn ... ..	26	Sep.	„
John Bandfield & Elizabeth Morrish ... ..	1	Oct.	„
Nicholas Johns & Jane Cliff ... ..	8	Oct.	„
William Harry & Amy Old ... ..	14	Dec.	„
John Tripconey & Henrietta Gard ... ..	15	Dec.	„
James Barnicoatt, of St. Anthony, & Mary Mathew ... ..	1	Mar.	1753
Hannibal Jenkyn & Elizabeth Inledon ... ..	2	Mar.	„
Thomas Coad & Ursula Mathew ... ..	6	May	„
William Frances & Jane Rosewarn ... ..	7	May	„
Thomas Lugge & Dorothy Pearce ... ..	7	May	„
Edward Cliff & Elizabeth Boddy ... ..	29	May	„

Hugh James & Mary Williams	...	...	12 June	1753
Anthony Roberts & Margaret Roberts	..	..	22 June	,,
Richard Arthur & Mary Marten	...	...	14 Sep.	,,
Richard Lory, of St. Anthony, & Mary Butcher			10 Oct.	,,
Thomas Bolden & Mary Rickard	...	...	28 Oct.	,,
Henery Pentecost & Elizabeth James	...	...	6 Jan.	1754
Nicholas Coad & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	6 Jan.	,,
Thomas Tripconey & Eleanor Hill	...	...	5 Feb.	,,
Gabriel Champion & Elizabeth Cliff	...	...	17 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Roberts & Mary Webber	...	...	17 Feb.	,,
Benjamin Johns, of Falmouth, & Catherine Marten	...	...	18 Feb.	,,
Robert George & Elizabeth James	...	...	18 Feb.	,,
Thomas Arthur & Mary Collin	...	...	24 Feb.	,,
John Hocking & Thomasine Hodge	...	...	26 Feb.	,,
Willm. Bandfield & Mary Amazon	...	...	13 Mar.	,,

## VOLUME III.

The Rev. Mr. Francis Waltars, of Tavistock, & Miss Judith Jago	...	...	12 May	1754
Anthony Warrin & Susanna Pearse	...	...	25 July	,,
Christopher Richards & Elizabeth Pearce	...	...	11 Aug.	,,
James Martin & Jane Pearce	...	...	20 Aug.	,,
Thomas Tonken, of Wendron, & Margaret Hocking	...	...	25 Aug.	,,
Walter Tresise & Ann White	...	...	28 Jan.	1755
James Andrew & Jane Besence	...	...	9 Feb.	,,
Benjamin Tonkin & Julian Tregunno	...	...	11 Feb.	,,
James Garde & Jane Sedgman	...	...	7 Apr.	,,
Richard Richards & Martha Cuttance	...	...	14 Apr.	,,
Solomon Nicholls & Grace Nicholls [ <i>Nicholas</i> ]			8 May	,,
John Trounce & Mary Secomb	...	...	13 June	,,
Joseph Leggo & Grace James	...	...	26 July	,,
James Michell & Avice Tregunno	...	...	30 Oct.	,,
Richard Hosken & Blanch Boddy	...	...	11 Dec.	,,
Hugh Roberts & Mary Lampra	...	...	5 Jan.	1756
Henry Mitchell, of Mullion, & Elizabeth Wilkin	...	...	10 Jan.	,,
James Marten & Dewance Treleggan	...	...	1 Mar.	,,
William Wills & Elizabeth Roberts	...	...	20 Apr.	,,

Mr. Bartholomew Incedon & Miss Loveday Jenkyn ... ..	13 May 1756
John Champion & Elizabeth Michell ... ..	8 Aug. "
Nicholas Baal & Mary Richards ... ..	17 Aug. "
John James & Jane Rickard ... ..	25 Sep. "
Philip Hicks & Jane Boulden ... ..	26 Sep. "
John Hosking & Elizabeth Nicholls ... ..	3 Oct. "
Michael Roberts & Mary Tresise ... ..	6 Oct. "
Richard Slade, of Manaccan, & Philippa Boulden ... ..	18 Oct. "
James Downing, of St. Anthony, & Elizabeth Nicholls ... ..	20 Nov. "
Thomas Mildren & Elizabeth Gay ... ..	24 Dec. "
Richard Nicholls & Joan Smith ... ..	10 Feb. 1757
John Ellis & Mary Bolitho ... ..	15 Feb. "
Thomas Mathews & Mary James .. ..	22 Feb. "
John Taylder & Jane Searle ... ..	30 May "
Thomas White & Elizabeth Safearde ... ..	30 May "
Simon Penticost & Miss Grace Greenlaw, <i>lic.</i>	4 June "
Edward Tonkin & Jane Champion ... ..	16 June "
James Giles & Mary Mitchell ... ..	15 Aug. "
Mr. William Armstrong, of Manackan, & Miss Mary Sandys, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	21 Aug. "
Francis Lory & Jane Williams ... ..	27 Dec. "
Thomas Marten & Mary Partridge ... ..	27 Dec. "
Richard Cheffor & Elizabeth Davies ... ..	7 Feb. 1758
William Ralph, of St. Martin, & Jane Banfield, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	20 Mar. "
William Gee & Bridget Williams ... ..	28 Mar. "
Robert Roskelly & Jane Marten ... ..	28 Mar. "
Barnard Williams & Enstis Mitchell ... ..	20 May "
James Tresise & Grace Williams, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	23 May "
Richard Hill & Ann Boddy ... ..	22 June "
Richard Rickard & Ann Exelby ... ..	28 July "
Walter Potter & Wilmot Johns ... ..	29 Oct. "
James Wills & Jane Cuttance ... ..	5 Nov. "
Thomas Odgers & Elizabeth Thomas ... ..	6 Nov. "
Benjamin Incedon & Mary Winter ... ..	13 Nov. "
George Boulden & Eleanor Wills ... ..	26 Dec. "
George Champion & Jane George ... ..	14 Jan. 1759



John Tregonno & Charity Williams	...	21	Jan.	1759
William Mitchell & Martha Cheffer	...	24	Feb.	"
Henry Cuttance & Elizabeth Luge	...	25	Feb.	"
John Courtis & Jane Johns	...	27	Feb.	"
Nicholas Hosken & Ann Roberts	...	29	May	"
Nicholas Crago & Jane James	...	4	June	"
Samuel Corrant & Christian Marten	...	10	July	"
William Wills & Mary Trenoweth	...	29	Nov.	"
James Courtis & Mary Back	...	11	Dec.	"
Edward Wilkin & Elizabeth Pascoe	...	2	Feb.	1760
Richard Arthur & Grace Rogers	...	3	Feb.	"
Robert Roberts & Joan Wilkin	...	17	Apr.	"
Sampson Incledon & Jane Boulden	...	13	May	"
Edward Mitchell & Jane Collin	...	20	May	"
James James & Mary Thomas	...	25	May	"
John Williams & Chesten Thomas	...	31	July	"
Henry Rickard & Grace Luge	...	9	Nov.	"
William Nicholls & Mary James	...	18	Nov.	"
Edward Tresise & Joan Roskilly	...	11	Dec.	"
Eli James & Sarah Johns	...	28	Jan.	1761
William Richards, of Manaccan, & Mary Faby		6	Apr.	"
Anthony Williams & Elizabeth Plomer	...	4	May	"
Thomas Matthew & Mary Roskelly	...	11	June	"
Walter Nicholls & Margaret Michell	...	31	July	"
Richard Courtis & Alice Mathews	...	27	Aug.	"
Philip Trenoweth, of St. Anthony, & Elizabeth James	... ..	2	Sep.	"
Richard Olivy & Catharine George	...	22	Oct.	"
William Mathew & Elizabeth Coad	...	2	Dec.	"
James Richards & Mary Cuttance	...	21	Jan.	1762
Mr. William Gale, of Manaccan, & Miss Ann Hosken, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11	Feb.	"
James Michell & Ann Orchard	...	18	Feb.	"
Richard Hosken & Joan Marten	...	21	Feb.	"
Miles Exelby & Rebecca Nicholls	...	23	Feb.	"
Joseph Gilbert & Dorothy Lory	...	23	Feb.	"
James Incledon & Prudence Donnestone	...	29	May	"
Richard Grubb & Mary Dowah, of Wendron		27	June	"
Anthony Trengrouse, of Mullion, & Mary Huthnance, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26	July	"

James Old & Jane Lugge ...	...	...	15 Sep. 1762
Simon Tonkin & Susanna Grey ...	...	...	23 Oct. "
Thomas Mark & Mary Johns ...	...	...	4 Nov. "
Abraham Olivy & Thomasine Rice ...	...	...	21 Nov. "
Henry Bastian & Ann Wills ...	...	...	25 Nov. "
John Martin & Loveday Potter ...	...	...	14 Feb. 1763
Thomas Hill, mariner, & Amy Harris, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	15 Mar. "
Edmond Lory & Mary Trounson ...	...	...	4 Apr. "
John Bosanco, of Crowan, & Sarah Pentecost, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	22 May "
John Nicholls & Grace Wilkins ...	...	...	9 Sep. "
Richard Michell & Elizabeth Tresise ...	...	...	29 Dec. "
Stephen Old & Ann Richards ...	...	...	3 Jan. 1764
Edward Carlyon & Jane Hicks ...	...	...	25 Feb. "
James Keverne [ <i>signs</i> Keveren] & Jane Exelby ...	...	...	4 Mar. "
Charles Tripcony & Avice Nicholls ...	...	...	6 Mar. "
John Jennings, of Gerrans, & Jane Collect ...	...	...	24 Apr. "
Anthony Williams & Jane Potter ...	...	...	26 Apr. "
John Williams & Jane Richard ...	...	...	5 June "
William Hosken & Mary Keverne ...	...	...	28 Aug. "
Samuel Willey & Mary Giles ...	...	...	2 Sep. "
Alexander Hawke & Alice Uden ...	...	...	25 Sep. "
John Williams, of Ludgvan, & Martha Partridge ...	...	...	20 Nov. "
Richard Pentecost & Elizabeth George ...	...	...	3 Jan. 1765
John Cliff & Mary Christophers ...	...	...	12 Feb. "
Solomon Williams & Mary Harvey ...	...	...	14 Feb. "
John Pearce & Jane Trerise ...	...	...	18 Feb. "
William Secomb & Ursula Hall ...	...	...	9 Apr. "
Stephen Thomas & Jane Taylder ...	...	...	26 May "
Richard Sedgman & Jenifer Bolitho ...	...	...	29 May "
John Tonkin & Jane Boone, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	14 June "
John Johns, of St. Anthony, & Honor Boddy ...	...	...	25 June "
Henry Mark & Frances Rogers ...	...	...	24 Sep. "
Richard Mitchell, of Landewednack, & Phillippa Lugge ...	...	...	7 Nov. "
Simon Pentecost & Mary Roskelly ...	...	...	19 Nov. "
Richard Mathew & Elizabeth Roskruge ...	...	...	8 Dec. "
James Downing & Phillippa Roberts ...	...	...	19 Dec. "
John Mitchell & Grace Odgers ...	...	...	26 Dec. "

Sampson Mathew & Jane Harris	...	...	2 Jan.	1766
John Nicholls & Loveday Mildren	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Daniel Champion & Elizabeth Morrish	...	...	3 Feb.	"
John White & Mary Hichens	...	...	9 Feb.	"
William Carlyon & Avis Huddy	...	...	31 Mar.	"
John George & Mary George	...	...	13 Apr.	"
Richard Pearce & Mary Inledon	...	...	17 Apr.	"
John Roberts & Susanna Boddy	...	...	19 May	"
John Williams & Margaret Carlyon	...	...	13 July	"
Aaron Marten & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	27 July	"
Joseph Roberts & Ann Williams	...	...	28 Aug.	"
John Rice & Margaret Bryant	...	...	14 Sep.	"
Degory Lobb & Mary Cliff	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Cuttance & Ann Courtis	...	...	20 Oct.	"
William James & Elizabeth Halligey	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Roskruge, of St. Anthony, & Ann James			20 Nov.	"
John Safegarde & Elizabeth Gee	..	...	24 Dec.	"
Phineas Hocken & Elizabeth Madget	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Tregunno & Eleanor Potter	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Bartholomew Tripcony & Ann Jenkyn	...	...	1 Jan.	1767
Edward Keveren & Mary Nicholls, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Jan.	"
John Wills & Ann George	...	...	15 Feb.	"
Abraham Olivy, junr., & Elizabeth Painter	...	...	8 June	"
Richard Mildren & Loveday Kevern	...	...	11 Aug.	"
William Green & Joan Keveren	...	...	3 Nov.	"
John Cliff & Beaten Martyn	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Richard Potter & Margery Williams	...	...	28 Jan.	1768
John Williams & Dorothy Champion	...	...	16 Apr.	"
Hugh Roberts & Alice Tregonno	...	...	13 May	"
Simon Tonkin & Elizabeth Hockin	...	...	24 May	"
William Roberts & Mary Pascoe	...	...	4 Dec.	"
John Mansom & Jane Davies	...	...	27 Dec.	"
James Copelind & Elizabeth Mildren	...	...	12 Jan.	1769
Richard Mitchell & Mary Lowry	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Scantlebury & Margaret Richards	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Giles	...	...	6 June	"
Bartholomew Tripcony & Ann Matthew	...	...	12 June	"
Mark Daniell & Ann Morish	...	...	27 June	"
John Parsons, sojr., & Elizabeth Lobb, of Manaccan	...	...	7 Nov.	"

William Richards & Sarah Johns ...	...	14 Dec.	1769
John King & Phillis Jenkyn ...	...	24 Dec.	"
James Pengilly & Florence Tregonning ...	...	7 Feb.	1770
Richard Menkee, sojr., & Philippa Cliff ...	...	21 Feb.	"
William Chin & Mary Williams ...	...	21 Feb.	"
William Cliff & Dinah Kevern ...	...	27 Feb.	"
Richard Wills & Margery Matthew ...	...	5 Apr.	"
Charles Pearce & Jane Simons ...	...	18 Apr.	"
Henry Nicholls & Philippa Nicholls ...	...	1 May	"
Richard Richards & Prudence James ...	...	4 June	"
Thomas Matthew & Charity Old ...	...	5 June	"
Hannibal Williams & Jane Troon, sojr. ...	...	19 June	"
John Russell, of Sithney, & Ann Matthew ...	...	2 Aug.	"
James Roberts & Mary Morrish ...	...	20 Nov.	"
Joseph Randle & Ann Morish ...	...	21 Nov.	"
Roland White & Margarett Walters ...	...	27 Nov.	"
Michael Lawrence & Margaret Richards ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Perrow, of Manaccan, & Eleanor Matthew ...	...	29 Jan.	1771
John Heame & Jane Williams ...	...	4 Feb.	"
James Rule & Elizabeth Morish ...	...	7 Apr.	"
James Mildren & Mary Boulden ...	...	4 June	"
William Green & Mary Johns ...	...	11 June	"
John Bond, of Ruan Major, & Margaret John		29 June	"
Thomas James & Esther Williams ...	...	7 July	"
Jacob Bryant & Mary Roberts ...	...	10 Aug.	"

---

 VOLUME IV.

John Pearce & Mary Lawrence ...	...	7 Sep.	1771
Sarcate Martyn & Jane Faby ...	...	26 Sep.	"
Richard James & Ann Greenlaw, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 Oct.	"
Walter Bastian & Rebecca Colin ...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Potter & Ann Thomas, of Manackan ...	...	30 Dec.	"
John Tepper & Mary Orchard ...	...	30 Dec.	"
Richard Harris, of Grade, & Jane Allen ...	...	4 Jan.	1772
John James, of Mawgan, & Mary Matthew ...	...	23 Jan.	"
James Barker & Susanna Dunn ...	...	6 Feb.	"
James Mitchell & Johanna Plomer ...	...	27 Feb.	"
John Rule & Wilmot Gilbert ...	...	3 Mar.	"
James Roberts & Joan Wills ...	...	30 Apr.	"

Richard Pentecost & Mary Polkinhorne	...	10	May	1772
Richard Roberts & Joan Rule	... ..	7	June	"
William Matthew & Jane Martin	... ..	12	June	"
George Bastian & Tryphena Martin	... ..	5	July	"
James Murrish & Ann May	... ..	23	Nov.	"
Robert Wills & Jane Richards	... ..	3	Dec.	"
John Bamfield & Prudence Sedgman	... ..	26	Jan.	1773
Alexander Pengilly & Jane Lawry	... ..	2	Feb.	"
James Cliff & Alice Rice	... ..	18	Feb.	"
William Bawden & Grace Downing	... ..	20	Apr.	"
James Kempthorne & Eleanor Sandys	... ..	4	May	"
John Perrow & Alice Pentecost	... ..	12	May	"
Richard Peters & Ann Harris	... ..	24	May	"
George Tripcony & Susanna Trerice	... ..	8	June	"
James Shug, of Manackan, & Jane Gilbert	... ..	13	July	"
John Jewel & Dorothy Perrow	... ..	7	Sep.	"
Jacob Lory & Alice Harvey, of Grade, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28	Oct.	"
James Lugg & Phillis Nicholls, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14	Nov.	"
Gilbert Hele Chilcott, of St. Erth, & Margaret Williams, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18	Nov.	"
Joseph Roberts & Joan Lawry	... ..	20	Nov.	"
John Meager, of Breage, & Ann Odgers	... ..	25	May	"
William White & Mary Handcock	... ..	21	Nov.	"
Samuel Halliggy & Elizabeth Burgess	... ..	21	Nov.	"
John Courtis & Grace Keverne	... ..	23	Nov.	"
James Olivy & Frances Richards	... ..	6	Feb.	1774
William Marks, of Mullion, & Mary Mitchell	... ..	14	Feb.	"
Walter Nicholls & Jane Mitchell	... ..	5	May	"
Samuel Arthur & Elizabeth Nicholls	... ..	23	May	"
Richard Richards & Grace Tonkin	... ..	2	June	"
John Pascoe & Mary Pearce	... ..	6	June	"
James Brewinny, of Helston, & Anabella Jago, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14	June	"
Samson Carlyon & Thomasin Evans	... ..	3	Oct.	"
Thomas Hosken & Mary Martyn	... ..	9	Oct.	"
Richard Woon & Ursula Guy	... ..	9	Oct.	"
Thomas Skewis & Eleanor Giles	... ..	29	Oct.	"
William White & Avice Carlyon	... ..	15	Dec.	"
William Bowcher, of Manackan, & Thomasin Barker	... ..	28	Feb.	1775

John Richards & Mary Lobb	...	...	16 Apr.	1775
Anthony Tripcony & Rachel Bryant	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Oliver Richards & Jane Richards	...	...	17 Sep.	"
William Tripconny & Margery Williams	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Robert Warrin & Mary Nicholas	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Charles Tripconny & Susanna Hocken	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Joseph Tresise & Joan Carlean	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Samson Faby & Elizabeth Goodman	...	...	19 Nov.	"
George Hosken & Elizabeth Carlyon	...	...	1 Jan.	1776
Richard Williams & Mary Trerise	...	...	20 Feb.	"
John Eastwood & Mary Bolitho	...	...	8 Apr.	"
Edward Randle, of Ruan Minor, & Mary Morrish, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 May	"
Pearse Johns & Phillis Williams	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Francis Lawry & Jane Keverne	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Robert George & Jane Blamy	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Degory Roberts & Ann Nicholls	...	...	10 Jan.	1777
John Williams & Elizabeth Keverne	...	...	11 Feb.	"
John Harris & Elizabeth Matthews	...	...	1 Apr.	"
Samuel Retallack & Mary Barker	...	...	1 Apr.	"
Nicholas Plomer, of Gluvias, & Sarah Law- rence, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Apr.	"
James Johns & Christian Hatten	...	...	23 June	"
John Williams & Martha Morrish	...	...	18 July	"
John Davy & Susanna Lawry	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Richard Cliff & Ann Keverne	...	...	17 Sep.	"
Richard Roskruge, of St. Anthony, & Joan Wills	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Ralph Hockin & Jane Roberts	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Samuel George & Phillis Potter	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Joseph Williams & Jane Williams	...	...	16 Feb.	1778
Thomas Williams & Mary Beel	...	...	19 Feb.	"
John Matthew & Margaret Pollard	...	...	2 Mar.	"
Anthony Barker & Mary Pearce	...	...	2 June	"
Peter Williams & Grace Chin	...	...	24 June	"
John Coplin & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	28 July	"
Nicholas Mitchell & Sarah Tonkin	...	...	6 Aug.	"
John Carlyon, of St. Martin & Elizabeth Pengilly	...	...	15 Nov.	"
William Peters & Alice Carlean	...	...	19 Dec.	"

John Morrish & Elizabeth Morrish	...	22 Dec.	1778
Thomas Bolitho & Mary Rule	... ..	5 Apr.	1779
Henry Peters & Elizabeth Rashley	...	6 Apr.	"
James Randle, of Grade, & Esther Harris	...	8 June	"
Benjamin Barker & Mary Daniel	... ..	27 June	"
James Polkinhorne & Prudence Gilbert	...	20 July	"
Peter Manke, of St. Anthony, & Elizabeth Piercy	... ..	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Morrish & Grace Penticost	...	9 Nov.	"
John Harris & Johanna Green	... ..	12 Nov.	"
Constantine Tripcony & Eleanor Tresise	...	7 Dec.	"
William Richards & Ann Johns	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Robert Sedgman & Mary Richards	...	2 Jan.	1780
Francis Johns & Susanna Warren, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Jan.	"
Edward Carlyon & Martha Nicholls	... ..	24 Jan.	"
John Giles & Margery Trewennack	...	15 May	"
Abraham Roberts & Mary Pearce	... ..	15 June	"
James Rickard & Elizabeth Nicholls	...	26 June	"
Richard Peters & Martha Rogers	... ..	6 Aug.	"
Richard Harris & Mary James	... ..	7 Aug.	"
Peter Cock & Ann Rogers, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 Dec.	"
Thomas Watts & Bridget Davis	... ..	11 Dec.	"
James Lugg & Prudence Harris	... ..	27 Dec.	"
George Boon & Mary Incedon, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Jan.	1781
Thomas Coad, of St. Martin, & Margery Lawry	... ..	2 Jan.	"
Henry Williams & Mary Williams	...	14 Jan.	"
John Champion & Prudence Tripconny	...	20 Feb.	"
John Tripcony & Joan Tonkin	... ..	23 Feb.	"
Solomon Nicholls & Jane Millett	... ..	12 Mar.	"
Robert Richards, mariner, & Jane Incedon, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 May	"
Richard Halligey & Mary Roberts	... ..	29 June	"
Thomas Richards & Susanna Mankea, w.	... ..	13 July	"
John Potter & Elizabeth James	... ..	7 Aug.	"
Nicholas Roberts & Mary Champion	...	16 Aug.	"
John Wills & Grace Tresedder	... ..	4 Sep.	"
John Richards & Mary Cliff	... ..	2 Nov.	"
Richard Harris & Elizabeth Pearse, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Nov.	"
John Williams & Sibella Ralph	... ..	7 Nov.	"
Stephen Roberts & Phillis Lobb	... ..	19 Nov.	"

Richard Skinner, sojourner, & Jane Lobb, <i>lic.</i>	24	Nov.	1781
James Downing & Ann Matthew ... ..	28	Nov.	„
John Rule, mariner, & Joan Mannel ... ..	3	Dec.	„
Hugh Olivy, of St. Hilary, & Thomasin Gill	7	Jan.	1782
Samuel Symons, soldier, & Grace Ball ... ..	1	Feb.	„
Edmond Harvey, of Wendron, & Susanna Matthew ... ..	11	Feb.	„
Richard Pentecost & Ann Cuttance ... ..	11	Feb.	„
Richard Barker & Mary Lugg ... ..	2	Apr.	„
Henry Cuttance & Jane Ralph ... ..	21	May	„
Samuel Boulden & Jane Incedon ... ..	17	June	„
Michael Roberts & Ann James, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	2	July	„
William Rule & Alice Harris ... ..	16	July	„
Henry George & Elizabeth Mitchell ... ..	18	Nov.	„
John Peters & Jenifer Donestone ... ..	31	Dec.	„
Richard Hill, of St. Anthony, & Ann Piersy	27	Feb.	1783
John Williams & Amy Lowry ... ..	28	Feb.	„
William Barker & Mary Pearse, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	10	Aug.	„
John Mildren & Judith Skewes ... ..	11	Aug	„
Charles Williams & Elizabeth Williams ... ..	24	Sep.	„
John Ford & Margaret Dunstone ... ..	18	Nov.	„
William Pearce & Jane Thomas ... ..	24	Dec.	„
Philip Pearce & Alice Rickard ... ..	11	Jan.	1784
Richard Cliff & Elizabeth Williams ... ..	23	Mar.	„
George Nicholls & Elizabeth Davis ... ..	17	Aug.	„
Daniel Pearce, of Gerrans, & Margaret Lanyon, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	7	Oct.	„
John Mitchell & Ann Tripconny ... ..	22	Nov.	„
Henry Trewinack & Jane Matthew ... ..	23	Nov.	„
Regnold White & Philippa Pearce ... ..	27	June	1785
John Mildren & Jane Bosanco ... ..	5	July	„
Simon Rule & Deborah Rickard ... ..	19	July	„
Richard Stephens, of Landewednack, & Jane Curtis ... ..	22	Aug.	„
Nathaniel Pentecost & Grace Brokensha ... ..	13	Oct.	„
George Boulden & Mary Incedon ... ..	3	Nov.	„
James Bamfield & Grace Symons, of Constan- tine ... ..	21	Nov.	„
James Randle, of Ruan Minor, & Elizabeth Harris, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	29	Nov.	„



Thomas Arthur & Elizabeth Hoskin	...	30	Nov.	1785
Edward Watts & Martha Heame	... ..	3	Dec.	"
William Nicholls & Elizabeth Hodge	...	1	Jan.	1786
Richard Warrin & Mary Waren, <i>lic.</i>	...	12	Feb.	"
Thomas Bolitho & Avis Thomas Roberts, <i>lic.</i>	...	26	Feb.	"
James Pearce & Alice Mildren	... ..	21	May	"
Thomas Mildren & Elizabeth Martyn	...	13	Aug.	"
James Martin & Frances Hendy	... ..	22	Oct.	"
John Martin & Ann Johns	... ..	6	Nov.	"
John Sedgman & Ann Barker	... ..	20	Nov.	"
Edward Tresise, of Manaccan, & Elizabeth Lawry	... ..	20	Nov.	"
Moses Williams & Jane Champion	... ..	21	Nov.	"
John Williams, w., & Mary Vivian, w.	...	1	Jan.	1787
Henry Skewes & Jane Pascoe	... ..	1	Jan.	"
Nicholas Harris & Anna Warren	... ..	1	Jan.	"
John Roskilly & Mary Olivy	... ..	2	Jan.	"
Henry Morish & Elizabeth Morish	... ..	13	Feb.	"
Peter Harrington, of Ross, in Ireland, & Jane Sedgman	... ..	14	Feb.	"
Martin Williams & Loveday Martyn	...	16	Apr.	"
Richard Chin & Margaret Barnicoat	...	22	Apr.	"
Richard Odgers & Mildred Exelby	... ..	22	Apr.	"
Eli Cuttance & Margaret Morish	... ..	31	July	"
William Roberts & Margaret Rule	... ..	29	Aug.	"
Robert Wills, w., & Jane Heame, w.	... ..	11	Nov.	"
John Jordan & Susanna Allen	... ..	25	Nov.	"
Walter Humphries, w., of Mawnan, & Mar- garet Rowe, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14	Dec.	"
George Roberts & Philippa Downing	... ..	25	Mar.	1788
John Exelby & Philippa Gilbert	... ..	2	Apr.	"
Thomas Hockin & Jane Roberts	... ..	13	May	"
James Tonkin & Phillis Julian	... ..	15	May	"
Anthony Barker, w., & Mary Barnicoat, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16	June	"
John Bishop & Mary George	... ..	14	July	"
Oliver Richards, w., & Jone Uron	... ..	28	July	"
Richard Mildren & Jane Williams	... ..	26	Aug.	"
William Hancock, w., & Jane Mansom	... ..	11	Oct.	"
Joseph Matthew & Mary Williams	... ..	13	Oct.	"

John Nicholls, of St. Anthony, & Penelope Rogers, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	14	Oct.	1788
Robert James & Elizabeth Rowe ... ..	4	Nov.	"
James Hoskin & Catherine Jennings ... ..	4	Nov.	"
Ely James & Elizabeth Rickard ... ..	4	Nov.	"
Edward Carlyon & Mary Roberts ... ..	4	Nov.	"
John Daniel & Joan Coad ... ..	11	Nov.	"
Richard Wills & Elizabeth Matthews ... ..	3	Dec.	"
James Rogers & Mary Tresise ... ..	5	Jan.	1789
Samuel Champion & Ann Johns ... ..	5	Jan.	"
Samuel Williams & Mary Roberts, w. ... ..	21	Jan.	"
Hannibal Ammerson, w., of Ruan Minor, & Jane Curtis, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	23	Apr.	"
Henry Tresise & Jane Lawry ... ..	19	May	"
Joel Rickard & Ann Hancock ... ..	2	June	"
Thomas Lobb & Grace Pearce ... ..	15	June	"
James Mitchell & Jane Keverne ... ..	28	July	"
Benjamin Tresise & Susanna Retallack ... ..	4	Aug.	"
John Bryant & Elizabeth Höckin ... ..	11	Aug.	"
Isaac Hixt, of St. Anthony, & Joan Roberts ... ..	17	Aug.	"
James Barnicoat & Mary Williams ... ..	23	Aug.	"
Thomas Jordan & Mary Boulden ... ..	11	Oct.	"
William Seacombe & Sarah Giles ... ..	13	Oct.	"
Jacob Warrin & Elizabeth Mead ... ..	25	Oct.	"
Richard Thomas, w., & Mary Bryant, w. ... ..	3	Nov.	"
John Keverne & Mary Jenkyn ... ..	15	Nov.	"
Anthony Martin & Elizabeth Troon ... ..	15	Nov.	"
Philip Bawden, of Breage, & Ruth Williams ... ..	27	Dec.	"
William Nicolls, w., & Elizabeth Hocking, w. ... ..	16	Feb.	1790
James Mitchell & Bridget Munday ... ..	6	Apr.	"
John Roberts, w., & Mary Cornelius ... ..	12	Apr.	"
John Cornish & Joan Tripcony, w. ... ..	16	May	"
Miles Exelby & Thonazin Harvy ... ..	6	June	"
Henry Williams & Margaret George ... ..	15	July	"
Richard Pentecost & Mary Rogers, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17	Aug.	"
Joseph Saunders, w., mariner, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Cuttance, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17	Aug.	"
Joseph Harris & Susanna Rice ... ..	27	Aug.	"
Thomas Pearce & Jane Freeman ... ..	2	Nov.	"
Philip Ching & Jane Williams ... ..	23	Nov.	"

Hiram Nicholls & Mary Hodder	...	...	24	Jan.	1791
Anthony Pearce & Mary Dunstone	...	...	31	Jan.	"
James Roberts & Elizabeth Pearce	...	...	7	Mar.	"
Michael Roberts, w., & Elizabeth Johns	...	...	8	Mar.	"
Anthony Roberts & Elizabeth Hoskin	...	...	25	Apr.	"
John Lawry & Elizabeth Innis	...	...	25	May	"
William Roberts & Dinah Gay	...	...	1	June	"
James Roberts, w., & Jane Williams	...	...	5	June	"
Thomas Hockin & Christian Roberts	...	...	16	June	"
Richard Richards & Catherine Pascoe, of St. Anthony	...	...	24	June	"
Richard Roberts & Bridget Mathews	...	...	29	June	"
Henry Trewenack, w., & Mary Rice	...	...	12	July	"
William Jenkin, of Constantine, & Mary Tripcony	...	...	17	July	"
Henry Roberts & Elizabeth Copelin	...	...	20	July	"
John Lambrick, of Ruan Major, & Loveday Marks, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12	Aug.	"
Abraham Olivy & Grace Oliver	...	...	29	Sep.	"
Solomon Williams & Martha Keverne	...	...	25	Oct.	"
William Foxwell, of Mullion, & Ann Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22	Nov.	"
Henry Bastian & Elizabeth Coad	...	...	5	Jan.	1792
Bartholomew Tripcony & Mary Tonkin	...	...	15	Jan.	"
Elisha Martin & Grace Johns	...	...	14	Feb.	"
James Michell & Elizabeth Keverne	...	...	21	Feb.	"
Michael Lawrence, w., & Margaret Blamey	...	...	24	May	"
Michael Sedgman & Elizabeth Oats	...	...	28	May	"
Stephen Old & Jane Williams, w.	...	...	21	June	"
Anthony Tripcony & Margaret Champion	...	...	21	June	"
Edward Tonkin & Jane Jenkyn	...	...	7	July	"
John James & Ann Hoskin	...	...	12	Aug.	"
Abel Champion & Jane Johns	...	...	14	Oct.	"
Francis Symons, of Ruan Minor, & Bridget Gard	...	...	30	Oct.	"
Thomas Hawthorn & Elizabeth Pentecost	...	...	4	Nov.	"
Richard Exelby & Anne Scoller	...	...	5	Nov.	"
Bartholomew Tripconey, w., & Frances Trip- coney	...	...	8	Nov.	"
Richard James & Dorothy Barker	...	...	17	Nov.	"

Thomas Rogers & Mary Retallack ...	...	11	Feb.	1793
James Retallack & Prudence Banfield ...	...	16	Mar.	"
William Williams, of Mawgan, & Elizabeth Giles ... ..	...	21	Mar.	"
John Carlyon & Sarah Bosanco ...	...	10	Apr.	"
William Smith, of Ruan Major, & Thomasin Cragoe ... ..	...	4	May	"
George Thomas & Catherine Rian ...	...	8	May	"
John Boulden & Jane Pearce ...	...	15	May	"
Henry Pill, mariner, & Ann Daniel, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21	May	"
Henry Skewes & Jane Retallack, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15	Aug.	"
Richard Courtis & Ann Warren ...	...	24	Sep.	"
Anthony Mathew & Dorothy Faby ...	...	7	Nov.	"
Thomas Bale & Jane Cornelius ...	...	12	Nov.	"
James Keverne & Margaret Wills ...	...	17	Nov.	"
John Tonkin & Ann Mathew ...	...	26	Dec.	"
Peter Rule & Mary Tresise ...	...	26	Dec.	"
Richard Mildren & Mary Lory ...	...	26	Dec.	"
George Champion & Ann Old ...	...	31	Dec.	"
Thomas Martin & Lucretia Michell ...	...	1	Jan.	1794
George Champion & Jane Barker ...	...	21	Jan.	"
John Roskilly & Eleanor Nicholls ...	...	13	Feb.	"
Thomas Boulden & Margaret Inledon ...	...	20	Feb.	"
George Tonken & Ann Cuttance ...	...	2	Mar.	"
James Booth, of Rivonton, Lancs, & Mary White ... ..	...	4	Mar.	"
Robert Lugg & Margaret Hancock ...	...	4	Apr.	"
Michael Taylder & Mary Curtice ...	...	24	Apr.	"
Joseph Barnard & Joan Dunstone ...	...	4	May	"
John James & Ann Skewis ...	...	22	June	"
Benjamin Pentecost & Mary James ...	...	28	Oct.	"
John Bastian & Mary Lobb ...	...	2	Nov.	"
Samuel White & Margaret Toey ...	...	18	Nov.	"
John White & Grace Friggens ...	...	19	Nov.	"
Simon Roskilly & Jane Trezise ...	...	2	Dec.	"
Richard Pentecost, w., & Catherine Bartlett ...	...	29	Jan.	1795
Hannibal Williams & Philippa Roberts ...	...	1	Feb.	"
Abel Champion & Catherine Morrish ...	...	27	Mar.	"
Thomas James, of Wendron, & Penelope Nicholls, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	...	9	Apr.	"

James Freeman, of Gunwalloe, & Sibella Williams, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 Apr.	1795
Arthur Hoskin, w., & Ann Williams	16 May	,,
Simon Rule & Grace Martin	2 June	,,
Richard Hoskin & Alice Harris	15 Sep.	,,
John Williams & Margaret Roberts	1 Oct.	,,
William James & Jane Scoller	3 Oct.	,,
Walter Tresise & Ann Thomas	8 Oct.	,,
Peter Cock, w., & Mary Mundy, <i>lic.</i>	3 Nov.	,,
John James & Prudence Cliff	17 Nov.	,,
John Lawrence & Martha Mildren, <i>lic.</i>	29 Nov.	,,
John Roberts & Jane Williams	10 Feb.	1796
Richard Pill, sojourner, & Julian Daniel	2 Mar.	,,
Benjamin Hoskin & Jane Barker	24 May	,,
John Pearce, sojourner, & Ann Roskilly	31 May	,,
Nicholas Hoskin & Alice James	6 June	,,
William Eva, w., of Helston, & Sarah Secomb	31 July	,,
John Roberts & Mary Collins	27 Sep.	,,
James Davis & Joan Tresize	1 Oct.	,,
William Pascoe & Peggy Eva	3 Nov.	,,
Sampson Tresize & Elizabeth Johns	3 Jan.	1797
Tobias Johns & Jane Cuttance, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	1 Feb.	,,
John Reed & Mary Mildren	9 Feb.	,,
Richard Boulden & Mary Old	28 Feb.	,,
Morgan Williams, mariner, of Swansea, & Jane Taylor	14 Mar.	,,
Thomas Mark & Jane James, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	6 Apr.	,,
Robert Mark, of St. Anthony, & Mary Veal	2 May	,,
William Massey, sojourner, & Elizabeth Roberts	16 May	,,
John Kneebone, of St. Veep, & Charity Chaffers	12 June	,,
William Curtice & Jane Old	4 July	,,
John Tripconny & Ann Charles	13 July	,,
Zebulon Saunders & Margery Williams	16 July	,,
James Rule & Rebecca Phillips	18 July	,,
Richard Innis & Alice Mark, sojourner	18 July	,,
William Scoble & Mary Pearce	7 Dec.	,,
John Roskruge, of Ruan Major, & Mary Murrish, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 Jan.	1798
Richard James Michell & Jane George	21 Jan.	,,

William Martin & Margaret White	...	22 Jan.	1798
John Martin & Margaret Johns	... ..	30 Jan.	"
Richard Ching & Mary Donstone	... ..	30 Jan.	"
William Michell & Ann Keverne	... ..	30 Jan.	"
John Mills, sojourner, & Prudence Cliff	... ..	1 Mar.	"
Hugh Pengelly & Jane Giles	... ..	20 Mar.	"
James Retallack & Mary Mansom	... ..	18 Apr.	"
Thomas James & Elizabeth Lukey	... ..	28 May	"
Ambrose William Standford & Julian James		14 June	"
Nicholas Johns & Alice Roberts	... ..	15 July	"
Nicholas Hoskin & Alice Tresize	... ..	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Courtis & Margaret Taylder	... ..	7 Aug.	"
George Courtis & Jane Murrish	... ..	4 Sep.	"
John Daniel & Margaret Hoskin	... ..	9 Oct.	"
Francis Richards & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Downing & Ann Martin	... ..	7 Jan.	1799
John Barker & Margaret Scantlebury	... ..	22 Jan.	"
Abraham Gray & Mary Bolitho	... ..	14 Feb.	"
James Cliff & Mary Tonkin	... ..	7 Mar.	"
William Pearce & Philippa Boulden	... ..	26 Mar.	"
Edward Michell & Charity Tripcony	... ..	29 June	"
Miles Exelby & Grace Pentecost	... ..	11 July	"
John Jago & Jane Smith, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 Sep.	"
Charles Pearce, w., & Mary Davies, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Oct.	"
William Richards & Miriam Symons	... ..	22 Oct.	"
Francis Tresize & Rachel Austen	... ..	4 Nov.	"
Samuel Champion & Sarah Old	... ..	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Tonken, of Ruan Minor, & Grace Haliggy	... ..	11 Feb.	1800
Thomas Williams & Mary Hockin	... ..	24 Feb.	"
William Vivian, of Manaccan, & Ann Roberts		11 Mar.	"
John Barker & Mary Harris	... ..	29 Apr.	"
William Kevern & Elizabeth Pearce	... ..	30 Apr.	"
Edward Cock & Ann Saunders	... ..	26 June	"
Richard Owen & Mary Keverne	... ..	10 Aug.	"
John Dyer, sojourner, & Mary Johns	... ..	19 Aug.	"
Archelaus Harry & Thomasin Carlyon	... ..	28 Oct.	"
Henry Wills & Elizabeth Hosken	... ..	18 Nov.	"
William Roskilly & Susanna Barker	... ..	19 Mar.	1801
Richard Olivey, of Mabe, & Ann Richards	... ..	6 Apr.	"

James Randle, of Ruan Minor, & Ann Murrish	14 Apr.	1801
Joseph Norway, gent., of St. Columb Minor, & Patty Bennet, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 Apr.	,,
John Hockin & Joan Fege ... ..	5 May	,,
Peter Saunders & Jane Richards ... ..	26 May	,,
Simon Pentecost, w., & [—] Michells, <i>lic.</i>	9 June	,,
George Matthews & Elizabeth Treloar ...	22 Sep.	,,
Thomas Perra, mariner, & Margery Pearce, <i>lic.</i>	28 Oct.	,,
Stephen Old, w., & Honor Tripcony ...	17 Nov.	,,
Robert Bawden & Grace Dunstone ...	3 Dec.	,,
Richard Lory & Mary Kevern ... ..	6 Dec.	,,
John Harry & Elizabeth Peters ... ..	8 Dec.	,,
William Michell & Ann Sedgman ... ..	1 Jan.	1802
James Giles, of Helston, & Elizabeth James	3 Jan.	,,
George Matthew & Ann Morrish ... ..	14 Jan.	,,
John Stoten & Mary Sedgman ... ..	19 Jan.	,,
John Williams, w., & Mary Allen ... ..	2 Mar.	,,
John Roberts & Sarah Pentecost ... ..	18 Mar.	,,
Edward Reynolds & Martha Mildern ...	27 Apr.	,,
Peter Copelin & Ann Downing ... ..	25 May	,,
Oliver Richards & Alice Warren ... ..	15 June	,,
Benjamin Taylder & Sarah Richards ...	24 June	,,
Henry Williams & Ann Williams ... ..	25 July	,,
Thomas Wills, of St. Anthony, & Mary Bawden, w. ... ..	17 Aug.	,,
Thomas Taylor & Mary Barker ... ..	26 Aug.	,,
Thomas Pearce & Elizabeth Pearce ...	31 Oct.	,,
John Ball & Ann Polkinhorne ... ..	2 Nov.	,,
Richard Pascoe, of Sithney, & Elizabeth Golsery ... ..	6 Nov.	,,
Thomas Mildern & Sarah Carlyon ... ..	23 Nov.	,,
Philip Charles & Jane Boulden ... ..	7 Dec.	,,
William James & Ann Johns ... ..	30 Dec.	,,
Samuel James & Ann Cock, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	13 Jan.	1803
Robert Martin, of St. Martin, & Ann Davis	23 Jan.	,,
Isaac Curtis & Susanna Simons ... ..	3 Feb.	,,
John Pearce & Jane Simons ... ..	17 Feb.	,,
John Harris & Mary Retallack ... ..	10 Mar.	,,
Lazarus Tripcony & Elizabeth Arthur, of Manaccan ... ..	14 Mar.	,,

William Cooch & Loveday Hockin	...	31	May	1803
Edward Michell & Ann Barnett	... ..	21	June	,,
James Mansom & Ann Roberts	.. ...	29	June	,,
Francis Johns, of Ruan Major, & Jane Carlyon		13	Aug.	,,
Lieut. Samuel Cock & Phillis Richards, of St. Ives	... ..	31	Aug.	,,
Richard Mankey, sojourner, & Elizabeth Lobb		21	Nov.	,,
Eli Cuttance, w., & Mary Smith	... ..	22	Dec.	,,
Richard Trerice & Jane Roberts	... ..	26	Dec.	,,
Richard Roskrige, of St. Anthony, & Jane Cock, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29	Dec.	,,
Richard Peters, w., & Elizabeth Martin	... ..	1	Jan.	1804
Richard Pentecost, w., & Elizabeth Champion		2	Feb.	,,
Robert Lidgely, of Truro, & Elizabeth Huth- nance, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5	Mar.	,,
William Retallack, sojourner, & Elizabeth Charles	... ..	30	Mar.	,,
George Martin & Mary Wills	... ..	5	Apr.	,,
William Courtis & Elizabeth Johns	... ..	12	July	,,
Lewis Haydon, soldier, of St. Anthony, & Jane Bastian, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16	July	,,
James George & Prudence Richards	... ..	20	July	,,
William Boucher & Margaret Arthur	... ..	18	Sep.	,,
John Hockin & Margaret Mildern	... ..	20	Sep.	,,
Thomas James & Alice White	... ..	13	Oct.	,,
Thomas Williams, of St. Martin, & Eleanor Carlyon	... ..	20	Nov.	,,
Pearce Johns, junr., & Mary Smith, sojourner		6	Dec.	,,
James Lawrance, of St. Anthony, & Ann Sowell	... ..	7	Feb.	1805
Richard King & Elizabeth Tripcony	... ..	18	Mar.	,,
John Sillwood & Alice Rule	... ..	28	Mar.	,,
Francis Kevern, of St. Anthony, & Susanna Pearce	... ..	9	Apr.	,,
Thomas Pearce & Ann Williams	... ..	18	Apr.	,,
John Richards & Mary Uron	... ..	17	May	,,
Henry James & Elizabeth Williams	... ..	21	July	,,
William Richards & Jane Mildern	... ..	1	Oct.	,,
Benjamin Trerice & Elizabeth Carlyon	... ..	1	Oct.	,,
John Sowell & Sarah Gilbert	... ..	24	Oct.	,,



Josiah Lugg & Elizabeth Dale	...	...	18 Nov. 1805
John White & Ann Goldsworthy	...	...	18 Nov. "
Henry Champion & Alice Tripcony	...	...	19 Nov. "
William Tonkin & Anna Wills	...	...	31 Dec. "
Henry Polkinhorn & Mary Webber	...	...	13 Mar. 1806
William Tresise, of Mawgan, & Mary Tresise	...	...	18 Mar. "
John Bryant & Susanna Roskruge	...	...	27 Mar. "
John Roberts & Mary Huthnance, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 June "
Robert Hancock & Grace James	...	...	15 July "
Charles Lawrance & Elizabeth George	...	...	10 Aug. ;
Peter Roberts & Grace Ralph	...	...	26 Aug. "
Anthony Barker & Elizabeth Rule	...	...	14 Oct. "
Lieutenant Joseph Withers & Ann Joyce	...	...	21 Oct. "
Josias Boulden & Jane Nicolls	...	...	17 Nov. "
John Tripcony & Elizabeth Tripcony	...	...	17 Nov. "
John Williams, of Cury, & Sarah Piercy	...	...	17 Nov. "
John Pascoe, sojourner, & Keturah Mathews	...	...	17 Nov. "
Sampson Perrow, mariner, & Martha Carnsew, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Dec. "
Samuel Bartlet & Frances Richards	...	...	13 Jan. 1807
Anthony Williams, of Manaccan, & Ann Hoskin	...	...	20 Jan. "
James Freeman, of Gunwalloe, & Mary Ban- field	...	...	27 Jan. "
Joseph Harris & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	5 Mar. "
William Gilbard, of St. Anthony, & Elizabeth Fabe	...	...	12 Mar. "
Thomas Newton, of Penryn, & Mary Ann Pickett, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Mar. "
John Euren & Elizabeth Sculler	...	...	29 Mar. "
John Richards & Mary Warren	...	...	30 June "
Richard George & Lydia Prior, of Gwinear	...	...	12 July "
John Mathews, of the 5th Regt. of Foot, & Joanna Green	...	...	13 July "
Nicholas Coad, of St. Martin, & Jane Cuttance	...	...	18 July "
John Roberts & Alice Rule	...	...	23 July "
Thomas Pearce & Ann Retallack	...	...	11 Aug. "
William White & Ann Tripcony	...	...	10 Sep. "
Rowland White & Elizabeth Allen	...	...	22 Sep. "
John Downing & Sarah Matthews, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Oct. "

John Hill, of St. Anthony, & Ann Piercy	...	16	Nov.	1807
Justinian Keverne & Mary Richards	...	8	Mar.	1808
William George & Mary Troon	... ..	20	Mar.	"
William Lugg & Elizabeth Hosken	...	26	Apr.	"
Philip Pearce & Nancy George	... ..	12	July	"
Oliver Richards & Jane Perrow	... ..	6	Oct.	"
Richard Harris & Alice Richards	... ..	4	Nov.	"
Richard Cliff & Grace Keverne	... ..	8	Nov.	"
William Pierce, w., & Ann Trezise	...	22	Nov.	"
John Saunders & Jane Gilbert	... ..	17	Jan.	1809
Joseph James, farmer, & Hannah Incedon	...	5	Feb.	"
William Mean, of St. Martin, & Alice Hosking	...	7	Feb.	"
John Cooke & Florence Allan	... ..	23	Mar.	"
John Smith, farmer, & Elizabeth Cock	...	23	Mar.	"
Richard Richards, w., & Elizabeth Symons	...	18	Apr.	"
Philip Williams & Ann Roberts, <i>lic.</i>	...	9	May	"
John Bastian & Jane Barker	... ..	11	May	"
Benjamin Tripcony & Mary Johns	... ..	15	June	"
James Barker, fisherman, & Mary Nicholls	...	12	Sep.	"
George Boulden & Jane Richards	... ..	12	Oct.	"
Richard Reynolds, sojourner, & Mary Barker	...	2	Nov.	"
Nicholas Harris & Hester Rule	... ..	21	Nov.	"
Nicholas Kevern & Susanna Rule	... ..	21	Nov.	"
James Roberts & Martha Williams	...	27	Dec.	"
Thomas Bolitho & Jane Rule	... ..	10	Jan.	1810
John Gay & Elizabeth Davies	... ..	7	Feb.	"
Thomas White & Mary Boulden	... ..	1	Mar.	"
Richard Roberts & Ann Rule	... ..	27	Mar.	"
Henry Bastian & Ann Tangove	... ..	7	Apr.	"
Alexander Pengilly, of Grade, & Alice Lory, <i>lic.</i>	...	12	June	"
William Williams & Elizabeth Ralph	...	16	Oct.	"
William Lawrence, w., & Ann Prior	...	21	Oct.	"
Charles Tripcony, w., & Grace Briant	...	6	Nov.	"
Thomas Boulden & Abigail Michell	...	19	Nov.	"
Richards Richards, of Gulval, & Mildred Odgers	... ..	9	Dec.	"
Thomas Lugg & Eleanor Martin, w., of Stythians, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13	Dec.	"
William Cliff & Mary Williams	... ..	20	Dec.	"
James Briant & Ann Hosking	... ..	23	Dec.	"

John Exelby & Grace Corlyon	...	...	15 Jan.	1811
Richard Pearce & Elizabeth Simons	...	...	10 Feb.	„
Richard Bolitho & Margaret Rule	...	...	12 Mar.	„
Richard Mankey & Ann Richards	...	...	12 Mar.	„
James Andrew, of St. Martin, & Ann Carlyon	...	...	11 June	„
Jacob Briant & Elizabeth Rickard	...	...	16 July	„
Bartholomew Tripcony & Mary Symons	...	...	4 Aug.	„
Edward Cooke, of Mawgan, & Ann Allen	...	...	6 Aug.	„
Joseph Michell, of Gwennap, & Elizabeth Morish	...	...	6 Aug.	„
James Allen, of Helston, & Mary Charles	...	...	8 Oct.	„
George Roberts & Ann Gill	...	...	21 Oct.	„
Thomas Ball & Jane Champion	...	...	27 Oct.	„
Henry Hancock & Mary Martin	...	...	17 Nov.	„
John Mundy, farmer, of Mullion, & Sarah Jeffery, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Nov.	„
John Tripconey, of St. Martin, & Mary Tripconey	...	...	19 Nov.	„
Henry Willey, of Mullion, & Grace Roberts	...	...	8 Dec.	„
Sampson Rogers & Mary Pearce	...	...	9 Jan.	1812
William White & Philippa Prisk	...	...	23 Jan.	„
Richard Williams & Margaret Rule	...	...	4 Feb.	„
James Roberts & Mary Nicholls	...	...	5 Mar.	„
Henry Worn & Betsy Dunstone Pearce	...	...	30 Mar.	„
John Richards & Eleanor Percy	...	...	9 Apr.	„
John Tripcony & Mary Richards	...	...	18 June	„
Aaron Martin & Philippa Hockin	...	...	16 July	„
John Coad, of St. Martin, & Mary Davies, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 July	„
James Dimble Henwood, surgeon, & Elizabeth Woolcombe Rowe	...	...	21 Sep.	„
William Tripcony & Esther Hodge, w.	...	...	8 Oct.	„
James Trerise & Ann Warren	...	...	20 Oct.	„
William Nicholls & Eleanor Thomas	...	...	16 Nov.	„
William Addicoat Jefferys, h., of Breage, & Elizabeth Leggoe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Nov.	„
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Pearce	...	...	26 Nov.	„
William Barker, w., & Margaret Rice	...	...	3 Dec.	„
Francis Noye & Ann Richards	...	...	22 Dec.	„

801













